# RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

### **MARIKANA**

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

#### **HELD ON**

DAY 203 17 MARCH 2014 PAGES 24831 TO 25004



#### © REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



11

12

13

14

15

16

18

21

1

2

14

Page 24831

[PROCEEDINGS ON 17 FEBRUARY 2014]

- 2 [09:14] CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya. I'm sorry, I
- 3 didn't say, the Commission resumes. The Commission
- 4 resumes. I'd be grateful if every person who has a cell
- 5 phone will see to it that the cell phone is switched off.
- A cell phone going off in the middle of proceedings can be 6
- 7 very disturbing. I just want to remind everyone present
- about that ruling. Mr Semenya? 8
- 9 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, we will have my
- learned colleague Baloyi give the argument on behalf of the 10

SAPS. 11

- 12 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Yes, yes, Ms
- 13 Baloyi.
- 14 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chairperson.
- 15 Chairperson, we've prepared heads of argument. We've
- distributed these to the parties and we've also made copies 16
- 17 for the Commissioners. Chairperson, I will not be speaking
- 18 to each paragraph in the heads of argument, but will speak
- 19 covering the topics that we've covered in the heads of
- 20 argument.

1

- 21 CHAIRPERSON: I think before you start,
- 22 just from a housekeeping point of view just make sure that
- 23 we're ready to hear the full argument from everybody. I
- 24 received yesterday a set of heads which had been sent by
- 25 SAPS. These are the heads from which you'll be arguing.

- Page 24832 This morning I received heads of argument from the LRC who
- will argue on behalf of the Ledingwane family, from the 2
- 3 evidence leaders, from the injured and arrested persons,
- 4 the families of the three miners who were killed on the 13th
- 5 of August, and the families of 33 of the 34 miners who were
- 6 killed on the 16th, and also from AMCU, and I understand
- 7 that the argument on behalf of those parties will be
- 8 presented by Mr Mpofu and Mr Ntsebeza and possibly, it
- 9 wasn't clear, counsel on behalf of AMCU as well. So those
- heads I've got. Those are the sets of heads I've got. Is 10
- there any other party to wishes to argue, apart from the 11
- 12 ones I've mentioned, and if so, have they got heads that
- 13 they wish to hand in? Ms Baloyi, would you please commence
- 14 your argument.
- 15 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chairperson.
  - Chairperson, the orders that we seek with this application
- 17 are set out in the notice of application and what we seek,
- 18 what the SAPS seek, Chairperson, is rulings that would
- 19 allow the witness at this stage identified as Mr X to
- testify in the absence of members of the public and to
- 21 testify by video link, necessarily from a remote location,
- 22 Chairperson.
- The rulings are set out in the notice and for the 23
- 24 record, if I may read the rulings that we seek, the notice

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

says that we seek an order that the oral evidence of Mr X

Page 24833

- be presented in camera and by video link, that's (1).
- 2 (2), That only the Commissioners, the legal 3 representatives, and accredited media be permitted to be
- present in the auditorium during the evidence of Mr X. 5 (3), The name of Mr X is to be disclosed only to
- 6 the Commissioners and to the legal representatives of the 7 injured and arrested persons in the Commission, which name 8 shall not be disclosed by them to anyone else other than

9 for the purpose of obtaining instructions.

- (4), Neither the name or any information that may reveal the identity of Mr X shall be disclosed by any person save for the purpose of obtaining instructions.
- (5), Members of the public wishing to listen to the evidence of Mr X will do so by listening to audio transmission of the -

CHAIRPERSON: I take it that should be

17 "may do so."

> MS BALOYI: May, indeed so, Chair.

19 I'll amend the CHAIRPERSON:

20 application accordingly -

> MS BALOYI: "May do so," as the

22 Chairperson pleases.

23 (6), Accredited members of the media reporting on

24 the evidence may not disclose the identity of Mr X or

provide any information which may lead to the disclosure of

Page 24834

his identity.

(7), All video recordings of the evidence of Mr X must be bled or blacked out so as to not to disclose his identity in any manner.

5 Chairperson, you would have seen from our heads 6 of argument that in fact with respect to ruling 3 we have

7 introduced some amendment which is that we will also

8 disclose, make that disclosure to the representatives of

AMCU, and this is in the light of the acknowledgement that

10 Mr X does implicate, makes certain allegations that pertain

11 to Mr Mathunjwa.

CHAIRPERSON: 12 So do you want then to

13 amend paragraph 3 -

MS BALOYI: As the Chairperson pleases.

15 CHAIRPERSON: - by inserting the words

"and AMCU" after the words "injured and arrested persons"? 16

As the Chairperson pleases. 17 MS BALOYI:

18 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I don't think there

can be any objection to that, so I grant the application

20 for the amendment. Paragraph 3 now reads, "The name of Mr

- 21 X is to be disclosed only to the Commissioners and to the
- 22 legal representatives of the injured and arrested persons
- 23 and AMCU in the Commission, which name shall not be
- 24 disclosed by them to anyone else other than for the purpose
- of obtaining instructions."

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

12

18

19

21

Page 24835

MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chairperson. 1 2 Chairperson, the supporting affidavit sets out the concern 3 that back up this application and primarily, or essentially 4 it is that Mr X makes allegations, or will testify and make 5 allegations that implicate certain persons. Those persons 6 are presently the subject, some of them are subject of 7 police investigation, pending police investigation, but also subject of pending criminal prosecution, or criminal 8 9 proceedings, and there is a real concern that his testimony, or his testifying before this Commission may 10 11 well expose him to harm and harm to his family.

To underpin that, Chair, in the affidavit we state that in fact as things stand, Mr X is under witness protection precisely because of the concern about his safety and the safety of his family. That is essentially what underpins the application, Chairperson, and we set out in more detail in the affidavit.

Now Chairperson, to the specific questions that we must address and which have been raised by the Commission, whether the Commission has the power to grant this application, and if so, where that power derives, we deal with that in our heads of argument and what we say in that regard, Chairperson, is that the Commissions Act in section 4 -

Where are you in your heads

Page 24837

or address is in his opinion not necessary or desirable." 2 Now, Chairperson, section 4 is also backed up, or finds further support or expression in regulation 10, which provides, "Where at the time of any person presenting 5 information to or giving evidence before the commission 6 members of the general public are or have been excluded 7 from attendance at the proceedings of the commission, the 8 chairperson may on the request of such a person direct that 9 no person shall disclose in any manner whatsoever the name 10 or address of such person or any information likely to 11 reveal his or her identity."

Chairperson, what regulation 10 does, in fact what it does is it supports and further strengthens the power that you find in section 4, which is to preserve the identity and confidentiality of a witness that the Commission has deemed it necessary to hear his evidence in

Chairperson, we also make further reference in our heads of argument to regulation 19 as another source of the powers of the Commission with respect to the relief that we seek. Chairperson, at paragraph 8 of the heads of argument we make reference to regulation 19 which provides, "The Commission may determine its own procedures." In this regard, Chairperson, the submission that we make is that the question about witnesses testifying, how they testify,

Page 24836

Page 24838

at the moment?

2 MS BALOYI: At paragraph 7, Chairperson.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you.

CHAIRPERSON:

4 MS BALOYI: In section 4, Chairperson, of

5 the Commissions Act what it does in its terms, it permits

6 the exclusion of persons that the Chairperson, or that the

7 Commission, whose presence the Commission deems not

8 necessary or desirable when a witness testifies, when

9 certain testimony is presented or certain submissions are

10

made. Chairperson, our submission is that it is inherent

11 in section 4, in the wording of section 4 that in fact

certain members of the public may as the Commission is

13 proceeding, listening to evidence may as it becomes

necessary be excluded from sitting in through that 14

15 evidence. That is the first source, Chairperson, of the

power that we submit the Commission has to exclude persons

17 from evidence of the witness.

Chairperson, if I may for the record read section 4, Chairperson, section 4 provides, the heading is "(4), Sittings to be public. All the evidence and addresses heard by a commission shall be heard in public, provided 22 that the chairman of the commission may in his discretion exclude from the place where such evidence is to be given

24 or such address is to be delivered any class of persons or

25 all persons whose presence at the hearing of such evidence

in what manner they should present their evidence, it is regulated, or the Commission is empowered, it's part of the procedures of the Commission that the Commission has the power to regulate, and that's what regulation 19 does. It empowers the Commission to determine how evidence before the Commission should be present.

Chairperson, to this point what we've had is we've had witnesses testifying orally by being present in the open forum, but in addition to that, Chairperson, we have considered that certain witnesses who will testify only by way of affidavit, that that decision, or that power of the Commission to determine that witnesses may well indeed present their evidence by way of affidavit is a power we submit that derives from regulation 19. Chairperson, in the -

CHAIRPERSON: It appears to me that you -I mentioned at the beginning that I'd received sets of heads of argument from the various parties wishing to participate in the argument this morning, firstly from the SAPS, but thereafter from those who oppose various parts of the relief sought, and also from the evidence leaders. May I enquiry, have copies of these heads of argument been

23 given to the representatives of the media? Because I see a 24 number of members of the media here and if there's going to

be extensive reporting on what happens today I think it

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 24839
                                                                                                                         Page 24841
     will assist the media considerably if they are given copies
                                                                       Witness Protection is required before the identity of a
                                                                       person under witness protection is disclosed, and you say
                                                                    2
 2
     of the heads of argument. I don't know whether that's been
 3
     that, but if it hasn't been done may I suggest that that be
                                                                    3
                                                                       such consent may be given in the circumstances provided in
 4
     arranged in the course of the morning. Has it been done
                                                                   4
                                                                       section 17 of the act.
                                                                   5
 5
     already, Mr Mpofu, or is it going to be done?
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Yes.
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   6
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
 6
                              No, Chairperson, unfortunately
                                                                                                     Then he says, "I will
 7
                                                                   7
     I think it can be done during the comfort break, because we
                                                                       before the hearing of this application seek to obtain the
 8
                                                                       attitude of the Director for Witness Protection to the
     do have extra sets, I think, all of us here.
 9
                                                                   9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Yes, alright.
                                                                       disclosure of the name of Mr X." Now has that been done?
10
           MR MPOFU:
                              Thanks, Chair.
                                                                   10
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Chairperson, that -
11
                                                                   11
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
           MS BALOYI:
                              We'll do so, Chairperson.
                                                                                                     Because as I understand it
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And I take it the evidence
                                                                   12
                                                                       you can't even disclose to us who he is, or to the
13
     leaders can do the same.
                                                                       representatives of the injured and arrested persons and
14
           MS PILLAY:
                              We will do so, Chair.
                                                                   14
                                                                       AMCU, as you seek to do -
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   15
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                  Ja, thank you. Yes, sorry,
                                                                   16
16
     I interrupted you. You were explaining to me that
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - unless you have his
17
     regulation 19 of the Commissions Regulations, which
                                                                   17
                                                                       permission, as I understand it.
18
     empowers the Commission to determine its own procedures
                                                                   18
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Yes.
19
     would include a power obviously I couldn't exercise on my
                                                                   19
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Is that correct?
20
     own -
                                                                   20
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Yes, that is correct,
21
           MS BALOYI:
                                                                  21
                              Yes.
                                                                       Chairperson. As things stand now we are in the process of
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - but which I could
                                                                   22
                                                                       procuring that consent, the written consent from the
23
     exercise provided I have the consensus of my two colleagues
                                                                  23
                                                                       Director of Witness Protection.
                                                                   24
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
     to provide for a procedure whereby if an appropriate case
24
                                                                                                     Yes, and the section 18 of
     is made out for it, for a witness to testify by means of an
25
                                                                       that act provides that, apart from any relief that you may
                                                                                                                         Page 24842
                                                      Page 24840
 1
     external video, television link.
                                                                       seek in this application, I have to make certain orders,
 2
            MS BALOYI:
                               Indeed so, Chair -
                                                                   2
                                                                       which are set out in section 18. You haven't incorporated
 3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   That's the point you were
                                                                    3
                                                                       those orders in the relief that you seek, but in terms of
 4
     making?
                                                                   4
                                                                       the act it's obligatory for you, as I read the act, but the
 5
            MS BALOYI:
                               That is the submission.
                                                                   5
                                                                       section concludes by saying, by having said that I must
     Chairperson, in paragraph 10 of the heads of argument we
 6
                                                                   6
                                                                       make certain orders in relation to a person under
 7
                                                                   7
     set out the areas of evidence that will be covered by Mr X
                                                                       protection, it says, "Unless the Director satisfies the
                                                                   8
 8
     and we do so, Chairperson, only to illustrate the nature of
                                                                       presiding officer concerned that exceptional circumstances
 9
                                                                   9
     the evidence that he will present to the Commission and to
                                                                       which are in the interest of justice exist why such an
                                                                   10
10
     indicate that on the basis of this evidence, which,
                                                                       order should not be made" - now clearly your application is
                                                                   11
11
     Chairperson, is evidence that, or allegations that are
                                                                       defective in the sense that firstly I'm not told what the
     already contained in the statement of Mr X, statements of
                                                                   12
                                                                       attitude of the Director is, I'm not told whether he's
12
13
     Mr X that have been submitted to the Commission. We
                                                                   13
                                                                       going to endeavour to satisfy me to make an order such as
14
     summarise that in paragraph 10.
                                                                   14
                                                                       dealt with in the last section, last portion of the
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   15
                                                                       section, and also it doesn't include the orders which I'm
                                   Yes, while you're busy with
     paragraph 10, I see you're going to move on in paragraph
16
                                                                   16
                                                                       obliged to make -
17
     10.1 and following to deal with the fact that Mr X is
                                                                   17
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Yes.
18
     currently under witness protection.
                                                                   18
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - in terms of the section.
19
            MS BALOYI:
                                                                   19
                                                                       So that's a matter that receives - are not referred to in
20
                                                                   20
                                                                       your heads of argument anywhere -
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And you refer to the
21
     Director of Witness Protection.
                                                                   21
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
22
            MS BALOYI: Yes.
                                                                   22
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - or in the papers to
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And you say in the, it is
                                                                  23
                                                                       section 18 of the act, but I would be acting contrary to
23
    said in the replying affidavit by Mr Pretorius that, in
                                                                   24
                                                                       the terms of that act unless I complied with section 18.
    paragraph 4.22, that the permission of the Director for
                                                                  25
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Yes.
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 24843
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Is that not so?
1
2
            MS BALOYI:
                               Chairperson, that is indeed
3
    the case. We do not deal with section 18 in the heads of
4
    argument, neither in our oral submissions.
5
     [09:34] Chairperson what we will need to do, we realise
6
    is that even before the Chairperson delivers, the
7
    Commission delivers its rulings on this issue.
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I make the ruling.
9
           MS BALOYI:
                               Yes.
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That's clear from the terms
11
    of the Act and the regulations.
12
           MS BALOYI:
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  If there's going to be an
14
     empowering ruling in relation to, for example, the external
15
     video link, that involves the whole Commission.
16
            MS BALOYI:
                               Yes
17
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  All three of us would be
18
    involved in that, if that's going to happen, but everything
19
    else I'm afraid is for me to decide alone. I may say that
20
    I've read, I read your heads last night and obviously
21
    studied the papers and I've also looked at some of the
22
    cases which have a bearing on the matter. There are some
23
    quite important points that arise for decision. I don't
24
    propose giving an ex tempore judgment or ruling at the end
25
    of the day.
```

happens. That's in the event of my making the order that 2 you seek. If I don't, well, then of course that problem won't arise. 4 MS BALOYI: Indeed so, Chair. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Adv Hemraj points out to me 6 that if we're only going to know what the attitude of the 7 director is, the director clearly is an important person in 8 relation to the kind of relief you're seeking, the other 9 parties here who will be opposing the relief sought may 10 well wish to say something about the attitude of the 11 director has to communicate to me as Chairman of the 12 Commission. So if it can be done today, it would be 13 better. I suppose if it can't be done today, well, we'll have to either try to do something about it tomorrow or even possibly next week if that becomes necessary but clearly it's important, regard being had to the role or 16 17 potential role the director would play, that all the 18 parties get an opportunity to deal with what he has to say 19 as well. I'm sorry to have interrupted you but that is an 20 important point that -21 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chairperson. 22 CHAIRPERSON: - has to be addressed at 23 the very beginning. 24 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chairperson. 25 MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson, may I

Page 24844 1 MS BALOYI: Yes. 2 CHAIRPERSON: As you know, we're not 3 sitting on Wednesday and Thursday and I was proposing, if 4 possible, to make the order next Monday after I've had an 5 opportunity to consider the arguments that will be presented as well as the cases that have a bearing on that. 6 7 So far as the Director of Witness Protection is concerned 8 and his involvement, that will afford you the opportunity 9 to ensure that what has to be put before me or what you 10 wish to put before me will in fact be put before me before 11 I'm in a position – before I'm in a position to make the ruling and in fact make the ruling. As I say, I hope to be 12 13 able to make the ruling next Monday but it may be that in 14 the course of considering the matter and reading the 15 authorities and re-reading the argument I may find it difficult to give the ruling as soon as next Monday but 17 I'll obviously do it as soon as I can because I understand. 18 MS BALOYI: 19 CHAIRPERSON: The next witness is going to be Colonel Vermaak. I understand you'd like to call Mr 21 X. I anticipate that Colonel Vermaak will be some time in 22 the box or at the witness table but clearly you have to be ready, not only to call Mr X when Colonel Vermaak has 24 finished but if there are certain things that have to be

25 put in place you'd obviously need time to ensure that that

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 24846 enquire - I agree with the Chairperson's outline but may I enquire how, in that regime, we will accommodate our right of reply? In other words, obviously what the Chairperson is proposing will happen before the ruling is given but how are we to deal - how is the other side, so to speak, going to -CHAIRPERSON: It depends - sorry to interrupt you, it depends what he says. Section 18 of the Act, that's the Witness Protection Act, says,

"Notwithstanding any other law, the presiding officer at any proceedings" - which, by the way, include proceedings before a Commission - "in which the protected person is a party or a witness" - well, he would be a witness - "must make an order." So "Notwithstanding any other law, the presiding officer at any proceedings in which the protected person is a witness must make an order prohibiting the publication of any information, including any drawing, picture, illustration, painting, photograph" and then they go on to describe that, "pamphlet, poster or other printed matter which may disclose the place of safety or location

where he or she is as being under protection or where he or

Fmail: realtime@mweb.co.za

circumstances relating to his protection, the identity of

any other protected person, the relocation or change of

identity of a protected person. Unless the director has

she has been relocated in terms of the Act, the

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

```
Page 24847
    satisfied the presiding officer concerned the exceptional
                                                                     2
2
    circumstances which are in the interests of justice exist
3
    why such an order should not be made." So his involvement
                                                                     3
4
    is of such a nature that I would imagine that, depending on
                                                                     4
5
                                                                     5
                                                                         public hearing -
    what he says, you may not consider it necessary to reply.
                                                                     6
6
    Alternatively, if you do reply you could possibly reply in
7
                                                                     7
    writing or, it's impossible to look with too much accuracy
    into the future, you may wish to address me orally on that
                                                                     8
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
8
9
                                                                     9
    point but these are all matters that - it's not very clear
10
    what exactly is going to happen so we can't say at this
                                                                    10
                                                                         please?
11
    stage what facilities or opportunities will be afforded you
                                                                    11
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
                                                                    12
12
    to deal with what the director has to say.
13
           MR MPOFU:
                               Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                    13
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Yes, Ms Baloyi, sorry.
                                                                    14
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
                               Thank you, Chairperson.
15
           MS BALOYI:
                                                                    15
                                                                         please? Sorry.
16
    Chairperson, I've been alerted to the fact that not
                                                                    16
17
    everybody in this room has a copy of the heads of argument
                                                                    17
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
18
    and perhaps I should read as much as possible into the
                                                                    18
19
    record of what is contained in the heads.
                                                                    19
20
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I don't think that's
                                                                    20
21
    strictly necessary. I would imagine that the general
                                                                    21
    thrust of what you have to say will be apparent. The media
                                                                    22
22
23
    will, I understand, be given copies in the course of the
                                                                    23
24
    morning but I doubt whether the other people here would
                                                                    24
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
25
                                                                    25
    want exactly to know every word that's in your heads. As
                                                       Page 24848
    long as the general thrust is clear it should be in order.
1
2
           MS BALOYI:
                                                                     2
                                                                               MS BALOYI:
                              As the Chair pleases.
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 You will remember Mr Mpofu
                                                                     3
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
4
    indicated he thought the whole argument would be over by 11
                                                                     4
5
    o'clock. Well, it may be an impossible target but
    obviously the longer we take, the less time we have for the
6
                                                                     6
7
    conclusion of Major-General Naidoo's evidence.
           MS BALOYI:
                                                                    8
8
                              Thank you, Chairperson.
9
                                                                    9
    Chairperson, I was at the point where I was pointing out
```

Chairperson, the application or the relief that we seek, in particular that the witness testify in camera as contemplated in section 4, immediately implicates section 34 which is that all disputes should be resolved by CHAIRPERSON: Well, does it? The reason I ask you that is, have you got section 34 in front of you? CHAIRPERSON: Will you read it to us, I do, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, will you read section 34 to us please? Do you have the section? I do, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, would you read it Section 34 reads, "Access to court. Everyone has the right to have any dispute that can be resolved by the application of law decided in a fair public hearing before a court or, where appropriate, another independent and impartial tribunal or forum." CHAIRPERSON: Well, does that apply to a Commission? The language is a bit ambiguous. CHAIRPERSON: It talks about another Page 24850

forum or tribunal, this is clearly not a court. Yes. We don't make orders at the end although I can understand that the findings we make and the recommendations we make may involve some reputational damage to some of the people concerned, but is there authority on the question as to whether this Commission could be regarded as a forum or tribunal within the meaning of those expressions as they are used in section 34? 10 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, we haven't 11 come across anything specifically that deals with the 12 proceedings of the Commission. The reason that we are 13 prepared to make the concession or to concede, perhaps ill-14 advised even, to concede that section 34 may well be 15 implicated, Chair, it is because the terms of reference 16 requires the Commission to make certain findings, and 17 perhaps to pick an easy example, whether the conduct of the 18 members of the SAPS was reasonable in the circumstances. 19 Perhaps a second example that pertains to the strikers is whether any of their conduct in any way contributed to the 21 events in Marikana, to what transpired in Marikana. Chairperson, this is not merely, we submit, that it will 23 probably not be just a factual enquiry. The Commission 24 will probably have to get into principles of law applicable to see whether certain findings are justified and in that

that in paragraph 10 we set out in summary some of the

allegations that are contained in the statement of Mr X,

Chairperson, at paragraph 11 we set out the legal framework

that we say applies to a determination of an application of

this nature and in that regard, Chair, we - the Chairperson

will see at paragraph 11.3, at paragraph 11.3 that we set

out the rights that are implicated in this application.

which we say are matters about which he will testify.

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

Page 24851 Page 24853 way, Chairperson, you would be applying the law and perhaps reference. 1 2 2 the famous example is the SAPS having, the account of the MS BALOYI: I will give the correct 3 SAPS in these proceedings is that its members would have 3 citation, Chairperson. 4 acted in self-defence in some of the cases. That does 4 CHAIRPERSON: Of course, there's a 5 5 require the Commission to look into the principles of law further complication of course, that if there is a statute 6 which it is contended is unconstitutional, I would have no 6 and to come to certain conclusions on that and, 7 7 Chairperson, to that extent this forum does look into power to declare it unconstitutional. 8 MS BALOYI: 8 questions or does decide issues applying principles of law. Yes 9 9 Secondly, Chairperson, indeed this is not a court CHAIRPERSON: I would have to accept, I of law but perhaps it is possible that this Commission is 10 take it, that it is constitutional but obviously if the 10 covered by the part of section 40 - 34, rather - that says 11 11 Constitution applies in interpreting the statute, I would 12 another independent and impartial forum. Chairperson, it 12 obviously be obliged to accept it's constitutional but I 13 13 may well be that this Commission is such a forum which would have to interpret it in such a way, if I could, as to 14 determines certain questions applying principles of law and 14 make it constitutional and that might have a bearing on the 15 to that extent, Chairperson, it would appear that section way the statutes, the ones you rely on, are to be 34 is relevant for purposes of this Commission. 16 construed. That's also one of the main reasons why I ask 17 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 17 the question. 18 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chair. 18 MS BALOYI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: 19 Chairperson, what section 34 - rather what section 4 of the 19 I take it you would concede 20 Commissions Act does in its terms is to in fact say -20 that to be the case as well. 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 MS BALOYI: Yes, Chairperson. The reason I asked you the 22 Chairperson, we are not making the submission that there is 22 question is this, if section 34 applies to this Commission, 23 then any statute which delegates from the entrenched right 23 specific legislation or statute that deals with this kind 24 24 created by section 34 would have to comply with the of application before the Commission. We're not saying 25 limitation provisions in the Constitution and there may be that it is regulated, save for what you find in section 4 Page 24852 Page 24854 issues that arise in respect of that, so that that was the 1 which -1 focus, the reason why I asked you the question. 2 2 CHAIRPERSON: Well, section 4 would have 3 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chair. 3 to be interpreted, would it not? 4 CHAIRPERSON: You, in effect, have 4 MS BALOYI: Indeed so, Chair. 5 conceded that the section of the Constitution does apply so 5 CHAIRPERSON: If possible, so as to that further consequences would follow. render it constitutionally valid and the same would apply 6 6 7 MS BALOYI: 7 Yes. In fact, Chairperson, to regulation 10. what - on that our submission is that the provisions, the 8 8 MS BALOYI: Yes. 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: statutes that in fact provide or deal with the kind of Is that right? 10 relief that we are seeking in this application have not 10 MS BALOYI: Yes. 11 been found to be unconstitutional. Perhaps a good example, 11 CHAIRPERSON: And also, I take it, in 12 Chairperson, a point of reference is the Criminal Procedure 12 relation to the sections in the Witness Protection Act that 13 13 Act. The provisions of section 153 of the Criminal are relevant. 14 Yes. Thank you, Chair. 14 Procedure Act which provides for hearings in camera and MS BALOYI: 15 section 158 which provides for testimony by way of video 15 Chairperson, perhaps the last point that I was making was, in fact, where the Constitution Court has had occasion to 16 link. Those provisions post '94 have been found to be 16 17 applicable, they haven't been declared unconstitutional. 17 look at -18 Chairperson, a further authority in fact that we 18 CHAIRPERSON: You're going to give us the 19 do not refer to in our heads of argument is the matter of 19 reference of this.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

20

21

22

23

24

MS BALOYI:

MS BALOYI:

CHAIRPERSON:

Pretorius is trying to assist me.

CHAIRPERSON:

Yes

Transvaal, apparently, versus the Minister of Justice. It

This DPP of -

I will, Chairperson. Mr

Of somewhere in the old

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

DPP Transvaal v The Minister of Justice. Chairperson, it's

a - I'll give the Chairperson the correct citation. I

22 think it's a 2008 decision of the Constitutional Court -

CHAIRPERSON: It can't be the DPP

24 Transvaal if it's 2008 because the Transvaal as such had

25 ceased to exist but anyway if you can give me the

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

21

```
Page 24855
                                                                                                                         Page 24857
     may have been an earlier case that involved the DPP of
                                                                       African Legal Information Institute we'll be able to find
                                                                    2
                                                                       the judgment -
2
     Transvaal and was only reported later, I don't know.
                                                                    3
3
            MS BALOYI:
                                Chairperson, in fact I do
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Yes.
 4
     have the citation, if I may.
                                                                    4
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    - electronically, so we
5
                                                                       will get copies. Mr Ntsebeza wants to know full details,
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Yes, please give it to me.
                                                                    6
                                                                       he's now got them. So you can proceed.
6
            MS BALOYI:
                                Yes. It is, surprisingly it
                                                                    7
7
     is DPP Transvaal, Chairperson, v Minister of Justice &
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 Chairperson, in paragraph
     Others 2009(7) BCLR 637, a decision of the Constitutional
8
                                                                       166, insofar as it is relevant to the question that the
9
     Court.
                                                                       Chair just raised with me, that in paragraph 166 of that
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Do you know if it's
                                                                   10
                                                                       judgment the Constitutional Court says that, "These
     reported in the South African Law Reports as well?
                                                                   11
                                                                       procedures," and this is testimony of a child in camera
11
                                I beg your pardon,
                                                                   12
12
            MS BALOYI:
                                                                       through a mediator and by video link, the court there says
13
     Chairperson?
                                                                   13
                                                                       that, "These special procedures should not be seen as a
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Do you know if it's
                                                                   14
                                                                       justifiable limitation on the right to a fair trial, but as
15
     reported in the South African Law Reports as well?
                                                                       measures conducive to a trial that is fair to all."
                                Chair, I couldn't find any
                                                                   16
16
            MS BALOYI:
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Thank you. I see the case
17
     other reference.
                                                                   17
                                                                       is reported in the South African Law Reports and in the
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Well, I'd be grateful if
                                                                       South African Criminal Reports. Adv Hemraj has drawn my
19
     you could try to get us a copy of the judgment.
                                                                   19
                                                                       attention to a passage in Adv du Toit's textbook on
20
            MS BALOYI:
                                Yes.
                                                                   20
                                                                       Criminal Procedure where he says at page 22-30 and on to
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                       22-31 that the case is reported 2009 (2) SACR 130, and 2009
                                                                   21
                                    Because it'll obviously be
                                                                   22
                                                                       (4) SA 222 (CC). So that should make it easier for us to
22
     necessary in fact to refer to it.
23
                                                                   23
                                                                       find the case.
            MS BALOYI:
                                Chair, we'll do that.
                                                                   24
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                 I'm indebted to the
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Or it may be necessary to
                                                                       Chairperson.
25
    refer to it, I don't know yet.
                                                      Page 24856
                                                                                                                         Page 24858
1
           MS BALOYI:
                               We'll do that, Chair, but
                                                                    1
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     You're really indebted to
```

3

4

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

24

2 Chair, perhaps to -3 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Chair, can we get the 4 full citation? 5 CHAIRPERSON: The reference is 2009(7) BCLR637 (CC). If we can give them the gate then through 6 7 the SAFLII website we should, or even the Constitutional 8 Court website we should be able to obtain an electronic 9 version of the judgment. 10 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chair. Perhaps, 11 Chair, for completeness to point out that in fact in this 12 matter before the Constitutional Court the court was 13 concerned with the equivalent of section 153 and 158 so far as they pertain to child witnesses and child complainants 14 15 and the court recognised that the purpose of those 16 provisions are to protect from stress. 17 [09:54] (1), distress of testifying, but also the 18 possible harm that may be caused to them by having to testify in the presence for example of the person that they are accusing of wrongdoing, and Chair, the date of the 21 judgment, the matter in fact was decided on 1 April 2009. 22 It was heard on 6 November 2008. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Now we've got 23 24 the dates; by reference to the website of the Constitutional Court and also the website of the South

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Adv Hemrai. MS BALOYI: I am indeed, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: But anyway, you say the passage in the judgment which is particularly relevant for us is paragraph 166? MS BALOYI: 166, Chairperson. Chairperson, we make the point in the heads of argument that there doesn't seem to be any dispute -CHAIRPERSON: You're now at paragraph? MS BALOYI: Chair, if you would bear with me. Chairperson, perhaps to finish off on paragraph 10 in which we set out, the one thing that I should have mentioned is we make the point, and I think Mr Pretorius may well, in his replying affidavit makes the point that it doesn't seem to be in dispute between the parties that there may well be a risk to Mr X is he's required to testify in an open forum. The point of difference it appears is the measures that can and should be put in place to secure him from any risk of harm, and Chair, we submit that that is significant to take into account in considering the facts in an application of this nature. Chairperson, section 4 that empowers the Commission to order a hearing in camera, we say that that power of the Commission, or the ability of the Commission

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 24859 to grant that kind of relief, although we do not come across authority that deals specifically with section 4 or 2 3 the exercise of the power under section 4, there are 4 parallels and guidelines or guidance to be drawn from the 5 decisions of our courts which have dealt with these issues, 6 and many of these decisions, they in fact are rendered in 7 the period after 1994 under the current Constitution. 8 Chairperson, we make reference to in fact a 9 decision that predates our Constitution, and here, 10 Chairperson, I'm at paragraph 12.1 of the heads of argument 11 - the decision of State versus Leepile and Others (1) 1986 12 (2) SA 333 (W), and we make the point, Chairperson, that it 13 was well argued by the esteemed counsel in that matter. 14 CHAIRPERSON: You're referring to junior 15 counsel-16 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, the issue is 17 about balancing what are competing rights; the right of Mr 18 X to life, but also his physical safety, and the right of 19 parties who have an interest in the proceedings in this 20 Commission to participate in the proceedings of this 21 Commission, and the issue really is to strike the correct 22 balance. 23 Now Chairperson, we do not seek to withhold the 24 identity of Mr X from everybody. In the extreme cases, 25 Chairperson, I think in the Leepile matter along the way,

he's a total impostor and he wasn't there at all -3 MS BALOYI: Yes. 4 CHAIRPERSON: - they won't know who he is. But you presumably can't be heard to contend that I 6 must make an order on the assumption that they don't know 7 him 8 MS BALOYI: Yes 9 CHAIRPERSON: They must know who he is. So, and in any event counsel would have had, as you concede 11 in effect by implication in prayer 3, counsel have to 12 disclose his name to their clients to get instructions. So 13 I must confess I have difficulty in understanding why his 14 name can't be disclosed to the parties who on the facts 15 before - particularly the strikers, I mean, because on the facts before us they must already know who he is. 17 MS BALOYI: Yes. 18 CHAIRPERSON: But that's something that 19 you will deal with in due course, I trust. 20 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson -21 CHAIRPERSON: Now when you've reached a 22 suitable stage I've been asked to authorise a comfort 23 break. It may be you would want to think about some of the 24 points I've put to you during the comfort break, but when you - I don't want to interrupt the flow of your argument -

says he did. That's if he's telling the truth, because if

Page 24860 it must be Leepile (5) where in fact there was a request 2 to, where the State requested, or required to withhold the 3 name and identity of the witnesses from even counsel and 4 the Court. This is not such a case, Chairperson. This is 5 a case where we say for his safety members of the public should not have access to his identity and -6 7 CHAIRPERSON: Well, you go a bit further 8 than that. What you say in paragraph 3 of the notice of 9 motion is "His name should only be disclosed to the Commissioners and the legal representatives of the injured 10 and arrested persons and AMCU." So it can't be disclosed 11 12 to Mr Ntsebeza for example because he appears for the families. 13 14 MS BALOYI: Yes. 15 CHAIRPERSON: It can't be disclosed to the representatives of the Ledingwane family either. So 17 that seems to be unduly restrictive I would have thought, 18 prima facie. 19 MS BALOYI: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: But it can't even be 21 disclosed to the parties except for the purposes of obtaining instructions. Now if Mr X is telling the truth and he did all the things that he says he did, then he must 24 be known to the other strikers. They must know who he is

25 because they would have seen him doing the things which he

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 24862 1 MS BALOYI: Yes 2 CHAIRPERSON: - but when it's convenient 3 for you would you let me know and we'll take the comfort 4 break? 5 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, perhaps 6 the note to take the comfort break would be that it is 7 indeed what we propose, that he should, his details should 8 be disclosed to those persons, we say, where it will be 9 necessary for the legal representatives to obtain 10 instructions in order to deal with the evidence of Mr X 11 insofar as it implicates parties before this Commission. 12 Chairperson, we will give further thought -13 CHAIRPERSON: You may then have to 14 redraft the terms of prayer 3 for purposes of that. 15 MS BALOYI: Yes. 16 CHAIRPERSON: I mean you'll remember the 17 section, as far as disclosure is concerned that's governed 18 by regulation 10. 19 MS BALOYI: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: And in line with the cases 21 to which you've referred me by way of analogy, quite a strong language is used there. The regulation 10 itself 23 doesn't indicate the test to be applied by the Chairperson 24 if he should comply with the request that the name,

address, and other information of a person not be

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

21

24

25

CHAIRPERSON:

MS BALOYI:

CHAIRPERSON:

Well, yes, it may be that

Yes, please proceed. What

as your argument proceeds and you hear, have the benefit of

Thank you, Chair.

inputs from your learned friends, you may want to amend

your relief further. So I'd be grateful if at the end you

give me a typed version of what you seek.

```
Page 24863
                                                                                                                             Page 24865
     disclosed. So I would imagine that by analogy I would have
                                                                          paragraph were you busy with when we adjourned?
                                                                      2
2
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
    to have regard to some of the cases, or tests formulated in
                                                                                                   Well, Chairperson, perhaps
3
     the cases to which you've referred me, with due regard of
                                                                      3
                                                                          even before I go back to the paragraph, if I may address
4
     course to the fact that this is a Commission and not a
                                                                          some of the questions. They are addressed in the heads of
5
    trial, but having said that, the principles will apply at
                                                                      5
                                                                          argument and I would have addressed them in the
    least to some extent by analogy and the cases talk about
                                                                      6
                                                                          submissions, it's just that the Chairperson, you've
6
7
     things such as necessity, "strict necessity" is used in
                                                                      7
                                                                          prompted them in the engagement - which I'm not complaining
    some of the cases. So I mean I can't just make the order
                                                                     8
                                                                          about, Chairperson, I'm happy to deal with -
8
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     9
9
     that the names not be disclosed to the parties where the
                                                                                                      You must deal with it as
10
    probabilities are overwhelming that the parties, certainly
                                                                     10
                                                                          you consider, you know, most appropriate.
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
11
     the striking parties know who he is. But apart from that
                                                                     11
                                                                                                   Yes.
                                                                     12
     some basis would have to be advanced to justify an order in
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
12
                                                                                                      If you wish to deal with
13
    the restricted terms you've asked for, but I'm not
                                                                     13
                                                                          them at the appropriate point in your heads, do so. If you
14
     expecting you to give me an answer now. Perhaps we should
                                                                     14
                                                                          want to deal with them now you may do so as well. Either
15
    take the comfort break now and we'll resume in quarter of
                                                                     15
                                                                          way I'll hear what you have to say and consider it.
     an hour.
                                                                     16
                                                                                 MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                   Chairperson, I'm happy to
16
17
           MS BALOYI:
                              Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                     17
                                                                          take this approach that on the - Chairperson, you asked the
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 And then perhaps some of
                                                                          question that if the name is disclosed and it's going to be
19
     the housekeeping matters that have been addressed up to now
                                                                     19
                                                                          disclosed for purposes of taking instructions and I
20
     can have been attended to in the interim as well.
                                                                     20
                                                                          understanding the question really to be about the efficacy
21
           MS BALOYI:
                              Thank you, Chair.
                                                                     21
                                                                          of such an order as we ask for -
22
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                          COMMISSION RESUMES1
                                                                     22
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      No, the main point was that
23
    [10:36] CHAIRPERSON:
                                    The Commission resumes. We
                                                                     23
                                                                          if they know, if on the overwhelming probabilities the
                                                                     24
24
                                                                          strikers already know who Mr X is -
     have now on our desks a copy of the Constitutional Court
                                                                     25
25
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
    judgment in the DPP Transvaal v The Minister of Justice and
                                                                                                   Yes
                                                                                                                             Page 24866
                                                        Page 24864
    Constitutional Development and Others, for which we wish to
1
                                                                      1
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                        Because the point being if
                                                                          Mr X played the prominent role he says he did, if he's
2
     express our gratitude to those responsible for making it
3
     available to us. The evidence leaders, I think, are those
                                                                      3
                                                                          telling the truth in other words, then there's an
4
     to whom our thanks must be directed. Ms Baloyi, you were
                                                                      4
                                                                          overwhelming probability that they know who he is and they
5
     addressing us when we took the comfort break.
                                                                      5
                                                                          know what he looks like and they even know his name. So
            MS BALOYI:
                                                                      6
6
                               Thank you, Chair.
                                                                          it's a little bit artificial then to say, to impose a
7
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                      7
                                  Please proceed.
                                                                          restriction that his name can only be given to legal
                                                                      8
8
            MS BALOYI:
                               Chairperson, perhaps to start
                                                                          representatives only for the purposes of obtaining
                                                                      9
9
     with the issue that the Chairperson raised and perhaps a
                                                                          instructions and so on, whereas in fact you can imagine the
     good point to start, on the issue of the extent of the
                                                                     10
                                                                          strikers looking in amazement at their legal
10
     disclosure of the name of Mr X. As we've set out in the
                                                                          representatives if they tell them that and they say, but we
11
                                                                     11
12
     notice we, as amended, we had offered that we would
                                                                     12
                                                                          know him already. Of course they mightn't admit that
13
     disclose to the legal representatives of the injured and
                                                                     13
                                                                          that's so and in fact they may be being truthful if they
    arrested and to the legal representatives of AMCU. In
                                                                     14
                                                                          don't admit it but if he is correct that he did all the
14
15
                                                                     15
                                                                          things he says he did, it's overwhelmingly probable they
    fact, Chairperson, perhaps we could make a further
16
     amendment to that prayer or that order, that part of the
                                                                     16
                                                                          know who he is.
17
     order, that we will make disclosure to all the legal
                                                                     17
                                                                                 MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                     Yes.
18
    representatives. That would be in order, such a ruling.
                                                                     18
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                        So, or the vast majority I
```

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

19

23

24

would've thought know who he is, so what's the point then

practically speaking, meaningless? That was the purpose of

the question and flowing from that was, all restrictions

right people have to start with and the more restrictive

the order is, the more the need for justification and if

that are imposed are in some ways derogations from the

in imposing an artificial restriction which is in fact,

7

9

Page 24867

the justification is, well, they mustn't know his names

- 2 except for certain limited purposes, but it's
- 3 overwhelmingly probable they know them anyway well, then
- 4 the basis for granting the restriction becomes weaker. So
- 5 you understand my problem?
- 6 MS BALOYI: I do understand.
- 7 Chairperson, it is not contended that this is a perfect
- 8 measure that protects a witness in perpetuity and forever.
- 9 In fact, in the authorities that we rely on it is accepted
- 10 that it is effective only so far but in fact the important
- 11 thing about that measure of protection or to protect the
- 12 witness is that it is intended to enable the witness to
- 13 testify with as little concern about his safety, the safety
- 14 of his family as possible and thereby that's the theory
- 5 behind it, as we understand it, Chairperson and thereby
- 16 assist the Commission because he comes to the Commission
- 17 and he testifies, he's prepared to testify freely, in fact
- 18 enabled to testify hopefully freely, without constraints,
- 19 without any anxiety as much as possible and the remedy
- 20 being not so much to protect him forever against harm
- 21 because that cannot be done, but for the purposes of his
- 22 testimony as he is testifying. Chairperson, the decision
- 23 in S v Leepile (1) speaks to that fact that indeed it is
- 24 acknowledged, in fact it is doubtful how efficient the
- 25 remedy or the protection that is supposed to be given to

Page 24868

- the witness, how efficient it is but that is not the point.
- 2 The point is you give it anyway because underlying that
- 3 remedy is that a witness should get the comfort of knowing
- 4 that there is some protection that they have and for the
- 5 purposes of them testifying at that point as they testify,
- 6 they speak much more freely, less anxiously and therefore
  - are of greater assistance in the course of -

8 CHAIRPERSON: I understand that but if

the witness, when he gives evidence, knows that most of the

10 strikers know who he is anyway and know what he looks like

11 and so on, then the factor for which you content won't be

12 present because he already has the fear that these people

13 know who I am, they know what I look like and that operates

14 from the moment he starts giving evidence. So the argument

15 could be on the other side – I'm not putting it because I

16 have a fixed view on it because I haven't but I want to get

17 the benefit of your submissions – the argument on the other

18 side will be, if you want to impose restrictions by all

19 means impose sensible restrictions. Impose restrictions,

20 even if they won't be entirely successful, which have a

21 chance of working to some extent, have a chance of reducing

22 the risks to the witness. I understand that argument but

23 what's the point of imposing a restriction which in fact is

24 totally unnecessary because, it will be contended - rightly

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 or wrongly, I don't know but I suspect it will be contended

Pa

1 – what's the point of imposing restrictions that the

2 strikers mustn't know who he is, if it's overwhelmingly

3 probable that they do know who he is, if he's telling the

4 truth?

5

8

MS BALOYI: Yes.

6 CHAIRPERSON: That's the point you have 7 to deal with. I'm not sure what the answer is, that's why

I'm asking you the question.

9 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, of course 10 with the ruling that the legal representatives will know

11 his identity and that might include his image as well,

12 Chairperson, we accept what is inherent in that is that the

13 clients that Mr Mpofu, for example, represent, will get to

14 know the name of the witness. They will probably even get

5 to see the image of the witness because they need to be

16 able to give proper instructions but, Chairperson, that

17 doesn't, it's not anything that arises in the special

18 circumstances of this case. That is a problem that is

19 inherent in the relief that section 153, drawing reference

20 to the Criminal Procedure Act, that in fact perhaps to

21 bring it closer home, that is inherent in section 4 in the

22 relief that section 4 contemplates, that he wil be in

23 camera. If he testifies in camera and his identity must be

24 disclosed – as we concede must be, it has to be disclosed

5 to the legal representatives of the party that he

o 25 to the legal representatives of the party that he

Page 24870 implicates – it is inherent in that that you couldn't

2 safeguard completely the exposure of his identity including

3 his image, it is accepted. What we are concerned about,

4 Chairperson, is a wide, uncontrolled distribution of his

5 identity. Chairperson, if by way of example -

6 CHAIRPERSON: No, but the question I put

7 to you doesn't relate to that. It doesn't relate to

 $8\,$   $\,$  excluding the public, it relates to excluding the parties.

9 If it's correct – I don't know that it is but if it is

10 correct that the parties already know who he is, that when

11 the statements were given – you remember long ago Mr

12 Semenya distributed copies of X's statement, there were

13 certain names blanked out but I take it that the statements

14 at that stage were already shown or the contents were

15 communicated to the strikers, months and months ago. How

16 likely is it that the striker, if he's telling the truth,

17 that the strikers who heard him saying I am the person who

18 did all these things, that the strikers wouldn't know who

19 he is? If he's telling the truth and they were present,

20 they would have seen him doing the things that he says he

21 did. In other words, it's not a question of them

22 discovering later on who he is. The problem is, do they

23 not already know who he is?

24 MS BALOYI: Yes.

25 CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, that's the

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 24869

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

21

Page 24873

Page 24871

question. I'm not debating it with you, I'm just asking you the question so that you can give me the answer. 2

3 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, indeed, it is a 4 shortcoming in this remedy as contemplated in section 4 and

then the simple point or the only point that I'm making 5

6 about it is, Chairperson, it is not proposed that this is a

7 perfect measure by any means. It does have inherent in it

8 the difficulty that witnesses, not only before this

9 Commission as we speak about Mr X, but every witness that

10 seeks, where it is sought to use similar provisions as you

find them in the different legislation, where it is sought 11

12 to use that, that it is inherent in that that perhaps the

13 remedy or the protection that seeks to be given it may well

14 be that at the end of the day it is purely academic but it

is then nonetheless and to the extent that witnesses may 15

16 well draw comfort from it, the Commission in this case

17 should be inclined to grant that, notwithstanding the

difficulties with its efficacy.

18

19

20

21

22

1

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

CHAIRPERSON: Even in a criminal case the accused isn't excluded. An order is made under 153 or is it 158, the other section, the accused is normally in the courtroom, onlooker outside but the accused is there inside. The accused sees the person on the screen if

23 24 that's appropriate, that's a point we can talk about later.

25 The identity of the witness isn't disclosed from the you, you actually - if the analogy is with a criminal

trial, you're asking for relief which goes beyond even what 2

3 would be acceptable in a criminal trial. It may be that

4 you can make out justification for it but I'm just probing

the point with you so that you can give me the benefit of

6 your argument on it.

> MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, can we deal with those kinds of concerns in the fullness of our submissions. Chairperson, on the question of when the Chairperson exercises his discretion to grant the ruling such as we seek under section 4, with respect, Chairperson, Chairperson is correct that you have to be satisfied that it is necessary and in fact some authorities, as the Chairperson says, require that it is strictly necessary, it should be strictly necessary in the -

16 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you.

17 Section 4 talks about desirable.

> MS BALOYI: Yes, necessary and/or

desirable, Chair. 19

20 CHAIRPERSON: One of the problems might 21 be, there might be Constitutional problems in relation to 22 that, so "desirable" would also have to be restrictively

23 interpreted perhaps, as would "necessary" although I would

24 think necessary is necessary. You know, there isn't really

scope that something be half necessary, it's either

Page 24872

accused, isn't concealed or withheld from the accused. So

you're in fact asking now for relief which is in fact wider 2

3 than the relief that's normally granted in a criminal case.

4 Now I know the argument may, will be that this isn't a

5 criminal trial, this is a Commission, and I understand that

and that's a factor which has got to be given appropriate 6

weight and that's what I'm trying to find out what that

8 weight should be.

The problem with a Commission of course, like this, is it can substantial reputational damage to the parties if it makes findings which reflect adversely on them. So it's true it's not a trial, it's true that there's no order at the end of the day but because it can do reputational damage to people, findings - even findings of Commissions can be set aside on review. There was a case years ago in the Privy Council where a Commission dealing with the crashing of an aeroplane in the Antarctic was overturned by the Privy Council and there was a case in the Eastern Cape some years ago where a finding of a judicial commission was set aside in the Motion Court in Grahamstown, you may be familiar with that. So the principle of a Commission's finding being overturned on 22

review because of, I take it because of the reputational

damage that could be done to the people affected, is one

that also has to be borne in mind. Anyway, I'm putting to

Page 24874 necessary or it isn't but desirable is a more flexible

concept which might occasion difficulties in its

3 application, particularly against the background of section

34 which you concede - of the Constitution - which you

5 concede applies.

MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, with regard to the requirement of section 4 when the Chairperson can exercise his discretion, insofar as it is required to be necessary, the submission we make in that regard, Chairperson, is the nature - firstly, the Commission is required to resolve the issues or to make decisions and findings on the issues set out in the terms of reference and these include what we set out, Chairperson, in paragraph 4 of the heads of argument and, Chairperson, it

15 is that the Commission is required to make findings, report

16 on and make recommendations concerning the conduct of

17 individuals and loose groupings in fermenting or otherwise

18 promoting a situation of conflict and confrontation which 19 may have given rise to the tragic incident, whether

20 directly or indirectly.

> Now, Chairperson, the evidence of Mr X as set out in his statement which has been distributed to the

23 Commission, we submit speaks to those issues. He speaks,

24 Chairperson, of specific incidents, for example the

incident of the killing of the two Lonmin security, he

1 provides information regarding that. He speaks to the

- 2 killing of another person on the 13th in the morning who was
- 3 attacked, he provides details of that. He speaks to the
- 4 involvement and his own involvement, together with others,
- 5 with the Nyanga and the services that were rendered by the
- 6 Nyanga and the purposes of that. Chairperson, we will
- 7 submit eventually that the involvement of the Nyanga and
- 8 the explanation as given by Mr X of the reasons why he was
- 9 engaged and what it is that he did or what kind of service
- 10 he provided to them, does provide some answers to the
- 11 guestions that have been raised in this Commission and
- 12 specifically the one that comes to mind, Chairperson, is
- 13 the repeated question about why would the strikers have
- 14 acted the way that they did. Mr X's evidence touches on
- 15 that. Chairperson, that is necessary evidence that this
- 16 Commission, we submit, must receive and if the Commission
- 17 denies itself the opportunity to receive that information,
- 18 the answer to some of these questions becomes that poorer
- 19 for lack of a witness who was directly involved with some
- 20 of these activities.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON: There would only be
- 22 circumstantial evidence on those points, evidence of -
- 23 MS BALOYI: Indeed so, Chairperson.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON: rituals being observed
- 25 and photographed but the evidence would obviously fall far

- Page 24877 because some of the factors which operate normally to
- because some of the factors which operate normally t
- 2 enable the court to be satisfied that the tribunal,
- 3 Commission to be satisfied that evidence is true, would
- 4 be lacking and it's difficult sometimes to compensate for
- $5\,$   $\,$  that. I think I'm correctly summarising the arguments that
- $6\,$   $\,$  have been put up on the other side. So I don't think they
- 7 say that the evidence isn't material. I don't think you
- 8 even have to address me on that, quite clearly it is
- 9 material and if it's true it'll obviously assist us
- 10 substantially. I don't say we would be unable to come, to
- 11 make findings on the secondary circumstantial evidence we
- 12 have but certainly it would make it much easier. There'd
- 13 be far more detail and that sort of thing, but that's not
- 14 their argument. Their argument is the Commission will be
- 15 handicapped in coming to the truth and their clients would
- 16 be prejudiced, at least from a reputational point of view,
- 17 in consequence because some of the safeguards which operate
- 18 in trials to assist in the obtaining of the truth would be
- 19 lacking and they will contend that the justification for
- 20 removing those safeguards hasn't been shown by the SAPS,
- 21 which of course if they seek the, if they want the relief
- 22 they seek they must show that the removal of those
- 23 safeguards will not adversely affect the outcome. I think
- 24 that's a summary, in a few sentences, of their argument but
  - 5 they'll probably advance the argument at greater length

Page 24876

4

1 short of the detail -

2 MS BALOYI: Yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON: - and direct evidence which

4 Mr X can provide.

7

5 MS BALOYI: Yes.

MS BALOYI:

- 6 CHAIRPERSON: If what he says is true.
- 8 Chairperson, I list these by way of, these instances by way
- 9 of example to make the submission that his evidence is
- 10 relevant to the questions that the Commission must decide

Indeed so, Chairperson.

- and a failure to take into account that account or those
- 12 accounts of the various instances may well not serve the
- 13 interests of justice in the context of the Commission in
- 14 that we will not have as complete explanations as we would
- 15 otherwise gain from the evidence of this witness.
- 16 [10:56] CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I don't think it's
- 17 contended by those who oppose the relief you seek that the
- 18 evidence is not material, not evidence which, if true,
- 19 would assist the Commission in answering the guestions
- 20 posed in the terms of reference. I don't think that's the
- 21 suggestion raised. The suggestion raised is that if he is
- 22 allowed to testify in circumstances where they are23 restricted in the exercise of their rights to test his

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- 23 restricted in the exercise of their rights to test his
- 24 evidence, the test will be inadequate and there'll be a
- 25 greater chance of false evidence being accepted as true

Page 24878

- 1 than I have, some of them anyway.
- 2 MS BALOYI: Of course, Chair, we are not
- 3 we are not proposing any measure that withholds the
  - necessary and relevant information from the other parties,
- 5 Chairperson. The evidence of Mr X will be, will continue
- 6 to be publicised as it has always been. That is a relevant
- 7 factor, Chairperson. So to the extent that there's
- 8 concerns about ability to take instructions about whatever
- 9 it is that he says, Chairperson, such concerns are easily
- 10 addressed by an answer that his evidence will continue to
- 11 be publicised in the same way that the Commission has been
- doing all along.

13 Chairperson, the other point that we make in our 14 heads of argument at paragraph 11.7 is that –

15 CHAIRPERSON: Before you get to 11.7, I'm

16 just looking for something in the opposing affidavit I want

17 to put to you. You don't necessarily have to deal with it

18 now but while it occurs to me. If you look at paragraph

19 11.2 of the opposing affidavit, page 5 – the whole of

20 paragraph 11 actually sets out, they say that the order

21 sought by SAPS will breach common law principles which are

- 22 established which relate to fair procedure. The first is
- 23 the point about the identity but I think you've
- 24 substantially altered that because the identity will not,
- his identity will not in fact be withheld. Their counsel

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

will have the information and clearly the person getting

2 instructions -

3

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

MS BALOYI: Yes.

4 CHAIRPERSON: - their counsel will convey 5 it to them. Of course whether that really is his identity and whether - you say he's John Smith and they say right, 6 7 well, we don't know John Smith. He may not really be John Smith, he may be Peter Jones and they won't know anything 8 9 about that but from a practical point of view I think we 10 can accept, prima facie at least, that the identity problem 11 has probably been addressed by the order that you propose.

The second point they make is something you don't address at all in your argument, as far as I can see, and that's why I'd be pleased to get - not necessarily now, you understand, I'm putting problems to you as they occur so that you can answer them at your convenience. The second one is as follows. The application envisages that Mr X will not be in the same room as the cross-examiner and that the proceedings, including cross-examination, will be relayed by video feed. This will water down the power and utility of cross-examination to such an extent as to render it virtually nugatory - well, that may be an overstatement but anyway, it's a point they make - both because the witness will not be required to give his evidence and have

Page 24881

Commission is appointed to find. "It is also important, in

2 my opinion, to consider the objects of justice which public

3 hearings are calculated to promote and the underlying

4 reasons therefore. Wigmore on Evidence, the Chadbourn

revision 1976, volume 6 paragraph 1834 deals with these

6 under two heads. Firstly, those reasons which make

7 publicity of judicial proceedings a security for

8 trustworthiness and completeness of testimony and,

9 secondly, those which have other advantages in view.

10 Dealing with the first head, the following is stated by the

11 learned author" - and this is now a quotation from Wigmore

12 - "Its operation, intending to improve" and he italicises

13 the word "improve," "Its operation intending to improve the

14 quality of testimony is twofold. Subjectively it produces

15 in the witness's mind a disinclination to falsify, first by

stimulating the instinctive responsibility to public 16

17 opinion symbolised in the audience and ready to scorn a

18 demonstrated liar and next, by inducing the fear of

19 exposure of subsequent falsities through disclosure by 20 informed persons who may chance to be present or hear of

21

the testimony from others present." 22

Now that second point, of course, is dealt with by the provision in the order you seek that the press should be allowed to be present, the press should be allowed to report but of course the press won't be allowed

Page 24880

23

24

adversarial exchange and because judgments about the

witness's demeanour, often so critical to the outcome of a 2

3 case, will be difficult if not impossible to make in the

it tested in the heightened atmosphere of a live

4 circumstances. I don't know that the point about demeanour

5 is very powerful because you could presumably see the

6 demeanour over a video link but what about the point about

7 the heightened atmosphere of a life adversarial exchange?

8 And one of the points to be considered there, which you

9 don't address at all, is that - was expressed by Wigmore in

a passage quoted with approval in the first Leepile case to 10

which you referred. It's at page 266 of the All South 11

12 Africa Reports, I'm not sure where it is in the South

13 African Law Reports but in the judgment, after quoting from

14 what Lord Haldane said in the Scott case, the leading case

15 on public trials in the Anglo-American system of

16 jurisprudence, Judge Ackermann quotes, Ackermann says this

17 - he cites what was said by Lord Loreburn in another case

18 and he then says this, "In the present case the contingency

is, of course, expressly laid down in the section under

consideration, namely the likelihood that harm might result

21 to the witness but Scott's case does support the approach

22 that the discretion should only be exercised where this is

strictly necessary for the attainment of justice" -

24 transferring that to the facts here where it is strictly

25 necessary for the ascertainment of the truth this

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 24882

to report who he is. So people who know that that

particular person wasn't there on the day and therefore

he's telling a pack of lies, assuming those are the facts,

I'm not saying they are – won't be able to come forward.

We know that John Smith isn't telling the truth when he says he was in Marikana on the 13th because we happened to 6

be with him in Johannesburg on that day. That evidence of

8 course won't be able to be forthcoming but nevertheless

there will be a substantial degree of disclosure which

10 would presumably meet most of the second point made. But

11 what about the first point, the instinctive responsibility

12 to public opinion symbolised in the audience and ready to

13 scorn a demonstrated liar? And I think many of us who have

14 been in practice for a long time can recount instances

15 where a person was quite happy to tell a tale if there's

hardly anybody in court but if there were a lot of people

17 there that knew him and knew he wasn't telling the truth

18 and who looked at him, he wasn't prepared to persist. That

19 may or may not be a cogent factor in this case but it's

20 certainly one of the safeguards, one of the things to use,

21 Wigmore's language, which improves the quality of testimony

22 and if you remove that safeguard, which is what you're

23 asking to happen, then you've got to justify it because

24 effectively the ability of the Commission to reach the

truth will to some extent be minimised. It may be that

- it's not a factor that operates very powerfully in this
- 2 case, it may be a point that you can argue but certainly if
- 3 you're taking - you know, if you have a balance, all the
- 4 factors that you mentioned, the fear of the witness, the
- 5 need, the risk he's exposed to, the danger that he won't
- come or terrible things will happen to him if he does, all 6
- 7 those factors operate in favour of the relief you seek. On
- 8 the other hand, on the other side of the scale you have got
- 9 to put the diminutions that will follow from making the
- order you seek, the respects in which the traditional 10
- 11 safeguards are not present and those have got to be weighed
- 12 up as well because as you also said at the beginning of
- 13 your argument, this is a balancing exercise but one has got
- 14 - you can't balance things unless you know what's on each
- side, each pan of the scale. Now what do you say about 15
- 16 that one? You don't have to tell me now, you can tell me
- 17 in due course but it is a factor which obviously one has to
- 18 consider.
- 19 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, we will deal
- 20 with it later. Chairperson, I was at the point of
- 21 discussing the, or making the submission that we make at
- 22 paragraph 11.7 of our heads of argument and, Chairperson,
- 23 the point – this is with reference to regulation 9(1) which
- 24 compels a witness to answer questions. Chairperson, we
- 25 make the point or we make the submission notwithstanding

- Page 24885
- evidence that Mr X will give is in fact evidence that is
- 2 contemplated under regulation 11. We have in the
- 3 answering, in the affidavit in support of this application
- 4 and we further discuss it in the heads of argument that he
- 5 is assisting with the pending criminal proceedings against
- 6 specified named individuals that he is implicating in his
- 7 evidence. He is also assisting the police in continuing
- 8 investigation arising from the events in Marikana and his
- 9 testimony here may well have implications for those pending
- 10 proceedings and investigations and, Chairperson, we submit
- 11 that his evidence falls, is evidence as contemplated in
- 12 regulation 11 which would require the Commission to direct
- 13 that it be dealt with in ways that seek not to compromise
- 14 those other processes that are unfolding outside the
- 15 Commission.

16

17

18

1

Chairperson, the rulings that we seek indeed seek to achieve that which regulation 11 contemplates. It is that he will testify but we should not, the Commission should not or should assist to avoid a situation where his

- 19 20 evidence here compromises other processes that are
- 21 unfoldina.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: What do you mean by
- 23 compromise? I'm not sure that I understand how that
- 24 regulation operates here but again you don't have to answer
  - me now but I'm a bit puzzled about that.

Page 24884

- 1 being mindful of the fact that in this case we deal with a
- 2 witness who is not under compulsion, has not been
- 3 subpoenaed and has volunteered to testify. The point we
- 4 make, Chairperson, our submission we make about it is, that
- 5 doesn't take away from affording - the fact that he's
- volunteering to testify in this case, he is also though a 6
- 7 compellable witness. The Commission, knowing what it knows
- 8 about him, could easily elect or have elected to compel
- 9 him. He would have been entitled, in that capacity, to
- some measure of protection to the extent to the Commission, 10
- 11 if satisfied, if the Commission is, if the Chairperson is
- 12 satisfied that in fact he does require the protection that
- 13 we seek, he would have been entitled to that kind of
- 14 protection. Chairperson, the submission we make about it
- 15 is, the fact that he volunteers to testify in this case
- 16 doesn't take away from the need to provide protection if,
- 17 in the opinion of the Chairperson, it is warranted. It is
- 18 such a case that requires that protection.
- 19 Chairperson, at paragraph 11.8 we also refer to
- regulation 11 which prescribes or which indeed, which
- 21 prescribed that the Commission, the Chair, the Commission
- 22 may give directions about how evidence should be dealt with
- if such evidence which is being given may have an impact or
- 24 consequences for other proceedings.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Chairperson, we submit that the nature of the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 24886

- MS BALOYI: Chairperson, what we perhaps an easy example is that when he does testify and he
- is warned to mention names, for example, specific names and
  - give detail of what people did as per his account, it may
- 5 well be that it becomes necessary for the Commission to
- 6 give some direction about how that aspect of evidence
- 7 should be handled, even by the SAPS, if its being tendered
- 8 in this Commission in a certain manner may affect criminal
- 9 proceedings, for example, later on, Chairperson.
- 10 Chairperson, we refer in the heads of argument to 11 the - I've made reference, Chairperson, to Leepile, the
- 12 decision in Leepile (1) both for the -
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, which paragraph are
- 14 you at now? 12.2?
- 15 MS BALOYI: I'm looking at 12.1,
- 16 Chairperson.

- CHAIRPERSON: 12.1, 12.2 yes.
- 18 MS BALOYI: And 12.2. Chairperson, about
- 19 the task that confronts the Commission when required to
- adjudicate the application such as what we are seeking and
- 21 specifically, Chairperson, at this point I'm speaking to
- 22 the in camera, the request that he should be permitted to
- 23 testify in camera, that in the balancing act that is
- 24 required the Commission has to determine that how best is
  - justice to be served in the circumstances, if it to be best

```
Page 24887
                                                                                                                            Page 24889
    served by having testimony presented in camera, that is the
                                                                         will be afforded the necessary protection that the law
2
    path that the Commission should prefer or that the
                                                                         permits for them to be provided in the circumstances.
3
    Chairperson should prefer - of course with the necessarily
                                                                                Chairperson, on the question of the fairness of
4
    safeguards that protect the interests of other parties and
                                                                         the process in the balancing of the scales, Chairperson,
                                                                     5
5
    that is something which is within the power of the
                                                                         the issue on our submission arises not so much when the
    Commission, to impose conditions on which the testimony of
                                                                     6
                                                                         evidence, the witness is permitted to testify in camera
6
                                                                     7
7
    this witness will be received, if it is received in camera.
                                                                         because in camera he testifies in the presence of legal
8
                                                                     8
            Chairperson, we further make those references to
                                                                         representatives who have ample opportunity to cross-examine
                                                                     9
9
    the authorities in 12, in paragraph 12.3 and specifically
                                                                         him and to observe his reactions, his immediate reactions,
10
    in 12.3, Chairperson, we refer to the decision in S v Ntoae
                                                                    10
                                                                         as the Chairperson alluded to earlier on. It arises when
11
    and Others. It's an unreported decision in 1999 of the WLD
                                                                    11
                                                                         we talk about the issue or part of the application that
                                                                    12
                                                                         seeks that he presents his evidence by video link.
12
    in which the point is made with reference to section
                                                                    13
                                                                         Chairperson, we have stated the reasons why that is the
13
     153(2)(b) of the Criminal Procedure Act -
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Ntoae - I don't know how to
                                                                    14
                                                                         preferred mode -
                                                                    15
15
    pronounce it, probably – is it N-T-O-A-E –
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      In fact you concede that
                                                                         what I can call the first safeguard mentioned by Wigmore is
16
            MS BALOYI:
                               Chairperson, we have
                                                                         removed where he gives evidence away from the chamber in
17
    struggled with the pronunciation.
                                                                    17
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   - I don't know whether Mr
                                                                    18
                                                                         which the hearing is taking place.
                                                                    19
19
    Ntsebeza can help us, it looks like a Sotho name.
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                   When he testifies by video
20
            MS BALOYI:
                               Yes, it is.
                                                                    20
                                                                         link, Chairperson.
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    21
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                  How do you pronounce it?
                                                                                                      Yes, if he gives evidence
                                                                    22
                                                                         in camera -
22
            MS BALOYI:
                               Well, it seems it's Ntoae but
23
    it's possible -
                                                                    23
                                                                                MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                   Ves
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    24
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Ntoae, okay. It is
                                                                                                      - that factor is also
25
    reported -
                                                                         removed, of course, but a fortiori if he's testifying by
                                                                                                                            Page 24890
                                                        Page 24888
            MS BALOYI:
                                 It must be Ntoae.
                                                                         video link, it must be. The audience there who, on the
1
                                                                     2
```

2 Chairperson. 3 CHAIRPERSON: It is reported, 2000(1) **SACR 17.** 4 5 I'm indebted to the MS BALOYI: 6 Chairperson. 7 CHAIRPERSON: And the passage you're referring to is at page 29, I am informed by Adv Hemraj 8 9 who's been doing some work on this case for me. 10 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, the point that is made there is -11 12 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, can we just write 13 the reference in on your heads? This is para 12.3, isn't 14 it? 15 [11:16] MS BALOYI: Yes, indeed Chair. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. The 17 passage referred to is set out in your heads. 18 MS BALOYI: It is, Chair. And Chair, the 19 point of it is to emphasise the purpose of a provision such as section 4. In this case that we refer to, Chair, it is 20 21 in the context of the Criminal Procedure Act section 22 153(2)(b) but it is emphasised, the purpose, and the 23 purpose being as I've previously alluded to, Chairperson, 24 that it is to ensure that members of the public such as Mr

25 X become willing to come and testify, knowing that they

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

passage put, know, theoretically may know that he is lying 3 and by their very body language indicate it and the 4 suggestion is that a witness is reluctant to tell a pack of 5 lies in front of a whole lot of people who know he's lying. He's much happier to tell a pack of lies before an audience 6 7 of people who don't know he's lying and may well be taken 8 in by what he says. 9 MS BALOYI: Yes. 10 CHAIRPERSON: That's the point. 11 MS BALOYI: Yes. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Now, it may not be decisive 13 but it's one of the factors that's obviously got to be 14 borne in mind. I take it you'd concede that, would you? 15 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, I accept that 16 but inasmuch as the presence of the public may well have 17 the effect of intimidating him from testifying honestly, 18 fully and frankly, Chairperson -19 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that but of course the parties are the ones I'm talking about 21 primarily. The parties know, their argument would be - I may not be correct of course, everything he says may be 23 true but in testing it one has got to consider various 24 possibilities and the safeguard which Wigmore mentions which is cited with approval by Judge Ackermann in the

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

15

16

17

18

20

23

24

Page 24893

Page 24891

1 Leepile case is the one I read you –

2 MS BALOYI: Yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON: And that would be removed,

4 would it not?

5 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, that much is 6 conceded, that becomes the consequence of it but again,

7 Chairperson, it is part of the burden of achieving the

8 correct balance between serving the interests of having the

9 witness testifying as fully, as comprehensively and as

10 freely as possible and yet minimising as much as possible

11 the safeguards that may be there to ensure that his

12 evidence is true and correct. Chairperson, insofar as the

13 evidence about video link is concerned, Chairperson, again

14 this is – the Act, the Commissions Act doesn't deal with

15 this at all and here we have to draw parallels from the

16 statutes that permit.

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but the fact that the Commissions Act doesn't deal with it at all and the regulations don't deal with it at all, would give rise to an argument that I haven't got the power. It may be desirable to do it but if I haven't got the power to do it then I can't make the order.

23 MS BALOYI: Yes.

24 CHAIRPERSON: And if the order I – if I

25 were to grant the relief you seek without the power, then

1 put it, I hope, without being terribly unfair, you're

pat it, i hope, without being terribly arrian, years

2 conceding that I haven't got the power but I may get the

3 power if the Commission decides to give it to me. And that

 $4\,$   $\,$  raises a further question, it's whether the Commission has

5 got the power to give me the power. I'm not saying the

6 answer to all those questions is necessarily against you

7 but they're all matters I've got to consider and you've got

8 to persuade me that the Commission has got the power to 9 give me the power because if it hasn't got the power to

9 give me the power because if it hasn't got the power to10 give me the power then even if it purports to give me the

11 power, it won't help.

Alternatively, if there's another basis for saying I have the power, well, then I can do that also but it doesn't help to say it'll be a good thing if I do it and it would be very sensible, if Parliament didn't consider it necessary in 1947 or subsequently because the Commissions Act has been amended from time to time since then, to give the power expressly and if the President didn't give me the power in the regulations, then the power has got to come from somewhere. Anyway, and it doesn't help to tell me that it can be done in criminal cases where the power is expressly conferred because I know that.

So the first question has got to be, have I got the power? Now most of the orders you seek, I haven't got the power to give and you very fairly set out the statutory

Page 24892

of course a court of review would set aside the order.

2 MS BALOYI: Yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON: So you've got to satisfy me

4 that I've got the power. Now you say that I can get the

5 power if the Commission, in other words not Chair alone but

6 all three Commissioners are prepared to say that that

7 procedure would be appropriate. Well, yes, the Commission

8 would say that in an appropriate case the Commission could

9 have that, could follow that procedure. I, of course,

10 would still have to decide whether it was appropriate in

11 this particular case but it may well be said that our

12 powers to regulate procedure don't go so far as to actually

13 confer a power on the Chairman which the statute doesn't

14 give him and there's a lot of what we lawyers pompously

15 call legal learning on the subject of the distinction

16 between procedural regulations and actual powers that are

17 exercised.

18

19

20

21

So it may be that the solution that you seek to find in regulation 19 may be an unsafe way of proceeding. So the first question I've got to consider, even before I decide whether it's appropriate to exercise the power in

22 relation to a video link, is to see whether I've got the

3 power and, if so, what the source of the power is. Now you

24 concede, as I – you only rely on 19, as I understand,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 regulation 19 – so effectively you're conceding, if I may

Page 24894 provisions that apply and one has got to add in a reference

2 to what the Witness Protection Act says, but as far as the

3 video link point is concerned, which we're busy with now,

4 the first thing you've got to do is to persuade me I have

the power, alternatively that the Commission has the power

6 to give me the power and that it would be appropriate for

them to do so.

8 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, the guestion in our understanding is about how the

question, in our understanding, is about how the Commissionreceives evidence. The Commissions Act, Chairperson,

doesn't by way of example stipulate, specifically stipulatethat the Chairperson can receive evidence by way of

13 affidavit. It doesn't have that specific stipulation. It

14 is beyond -

CHAIRPERSON: But it also doesn't say that evidence has got to be given orally.

MS BALOYI: Yes.

CHAIRPERSON: And be subjected to cross-examination and obviously the affidavit that comes and is read out or is otherwise made available, is part of the public hearing just as a court in a matter on motion, an application court is sitting in public even though there's no oral evidence being given –

MS BALOYI: Yes.

25 CHAIRPERSON: There are affidavits, so

6

1

8

9

11

Page 24897

Page 24898

Page 24895

I'm not sure that reliance on the fact that we've received

- affidavits necessarily helps because I would think that 2
- 3 we're sitting in public, operating in public, even in the
- 4 absence of oral testimony, if we rely on affidavits which
- 5 are available to all concerned to see if they wish.

MS BALOYI:

7 Mr X becomes available to the public proceeding on the same

Chairperson, the evidence of

- 8 line, logic, Chairperson, that if it is accepted that
- 9 affidavits that are submitted to this Commission are
- 10 available to the public and therefore the evidence that is
- contained in those affidavits is evidence in public, we're 11
- 12 not asking for any less or for anything more than that from
- 13 Mr X. It is purely a practical issue of location,
- 14 Chairperson, that we are talking about, and delivery. The
- evidence of Mr X will be presented, will be available 15
- publicly. It will be, he will do so by video link, it will 16
- 17 be capable of being followed by any member, any interested
- 18 member of the public, Chairperson. So to that extent it
- 19 falls in the same category as evidence that is presented in
- 20 this chamber and that is followed by members of the public.
- 21 It falls in the same category as the evidence that is
- presented by way of affidavit, which affidavits are 22
- 23 available to interested members of the public.
- 24 So, on that score, Chairperson, that evidence is 25 available to the public. It is capable of being followed

- effectively observe the demeanour of a witness who is
- 2 testifying by video link, even with the limitations that he
- 3 is not in the same room. The only difference is he is not
- in the same room as the cross-examiner, otherwise he is
- 5 fully visible to the cross-examiners and to members of the
- 6 Commission to evaluate his body language, his demeanour,
- 7 his stutterings, his hesitations and all of that. And that
- therefore the fact, by itself, that he's testifying by
- 9 video link is not in any way, it doesn't in any way take
- 10 away from the fairness of those proceedings.

CHAIRPERSON: While we're on it, what

12 exactly is a factual necessity or desirability, depending

13 which of those is the test, for him giving evidence by

14 video link? He is not a child who's going to be overborne

by some battering kind of cross-examination which is more

16 fashionable elsewhere than here. He is an adult who, on

17 his own version, has behaved in the manner that one expects

from a hardened criminal, so why is it suggested that it's

19 necessary that he must give evidence by video link? I know

20 there are concerns for his safety. I'm not quite sure that

21 I understand them fully. I'd be grateful if you could

22 elaborate on that.

23 MS BALOYI: Yes.

24 CHAIRPERSON: It's very often a case of

video link if a witness is likely to be overborne by

Page 24896

- by the public. The issue about a video link, Chairperson,
- is the practicality of the location of the witness when he 2
- 3 testifies. Any concerns about that form of presentation of
- 4 evidence, Chairperson, could only be about what has been
- 5 alluded to or what has been raised in the opposing
- 6 affidavit which is, we lose the power of observing the
- 7 demeanour of the witness because it is by video link.

Chairperson, those are the only concerns that could be raised about it but as to the question of whether

10 this evidence is evidence that is being presented in

public, it is, Chairperson. In what we propose, we propose

12 nothing less than that. Chairperson, to deal with the

13 concerns about the limitations of testimony being presented

14 by video link, the concerns that arise from that, we deal

- 15 with that Chairperson in our heads of argument from
- 16 paragraph 12.4 and make reference there to the decisions in
- 17 S v Nisavant, one, 1973(3) SA 582 but also to S v Staggie
- 18 and Another 2003(1) SACR 232 (C). These dealing,
- 19 Chairperson - and perhaps for completeness, Chair, if I
- could also refer to the authority that we state in
- 21 paragraph 12.6 which is K v Regional Magistrate NO and
- 22 Others 1996(1) SACR 434 (E). Chairperson, these deal with
- the concern about the ability to assess and to evaluate the
- 24 demeanour of the witness and, Chairperson, what all these
- decisions find is that in fact it is still possible to

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- powerful cross-examination in the case of children, for
- example, or possibly a woman who's been subjected to a
- sexual assault and there are all sorts of things that are
- associated with the trial procedure which constitute
- intrusions on her dignity and so forth and also can give
- 6 rise to distinct emotional distress. I can understand all
- 7 those factors but none of those, I would take it, apply
- 8 here when you have a man who behaved the way Mr X says he
- 9 behaved, who's not a child and so on. It's solely for his
- 10 safety but what is the compelling argument for that?

11 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson -

12 CHAIRPERSON: I mean he's an accomplice,

isn't he?

13

14 MS BALOYI: He would be, Chair.

15 CHAIRPERSON: He'd be an accomplice. So

what exactly are the pressing - and I deliberately use the

17 word "pressing" - what are the pressing safety and security 18 concerns which arise in his case and make it necessary or

19 desirable for us to depart from the ordinary principles?

20 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, we - the issues

21 pertain to security, his security and the practicalities,

the practical arrangements that would have to be made.

23 Chairperson, we have -

24 CHAIRPERSON: I take it that often exists

in cases where courts make orders for a trial to proceed in

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

1

8

Page 24901

Page 24899 camera. One of the reasons is, one of the most common 2 reasons, one of the strongest reasons advanced for such 3 orders is the need to protect the witness but it's very 4 rare in an ordinary case, I'm not talking about children, sexual cases and that kind of thing, it's very rare for a 5 6 court to have to give evidence by video link from an 7 accomplice. So obviously it would be more convenient for him to give evidence from afar by video link but is it 8 9 necessary, is it desirable? That's what you have to show, 10 don't you? 11 MS BALOYI: Yes. 12 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not saying you can't, I just want to understand the basis upon which the contention 14 is advanced. 15 MS BALOYI: Yes. Chairperson, one of the 16 things that we will do and perhaps we have foreshadowed it 17

in the replying affidavit of Mr Pretorius, is that we will obtain certain affidavits that we will - before the Commission delivers its decision in this matter, alternatively before Mr X testifies - that will deal with some of the issues that we haven't fully addressed and part of it, Chairperson, pertained to the -

23 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. 24 I'm not sure that it would be a very satisfactory procedure 25 because your learned friends who oppose would obviously

and we have another affidavit. That's not the way, the

sensible, practical way to deal with a matter of this

moment and importance, is it?

[11:35] MS BALOYI: Chairperson, the point is

5 taken, if I may.

CHAIRPERSON: 6 My colleague Adv Hemraj 7 wants to refer our attention to a case, which she does 8 almost in a role as a spectator but I'll allow her to

9 mention it all the same.

> COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I think if you look at S v Madlavu and Others 1978(4) SA 218 during the tea break, it might assist you to answer the Chairman's last question.

MS BALOYI: I'm indebted to the Commissioner. Chairperson, I'm getting noises at the back here that I should realise that it's tea break, past. CHAIRPERSON: No, the matter to which you

17 18 now refer is one that cannot be ignored. We'll take the 19 tea adjournment.

20 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 [12:07] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Ms 21 Baloyi. 22

23 MS BALOYI: Thank you, Chairperson. 24 CHAIRPERSON: You were round about

paragraph 12.8 I think when we took the comfort break, but

Page 24900

want to have a say about those affidavits -

2 MS BALOYI: Yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON: - and see them and deal with them, possibly even file affidavits in reply, so you 4 5 can't just sort of augment your case as you go along and just before I'm ready to give the order, give me some extra 6 7 material. That's not the way it works so, you know, part

of fairness involves giving the opponents the opportunity

9 to deal with the new material you want and you know in

10 applications you don't always get an opportunity, you're

11 not supposed to supplement your case in reply although 12 there are exceptions and this may be one of them. One

13 mustn't be unduly technical in a case which may literally

involve life and death, I understand that also but you 14

15 can't just augment your case as you go along and say, well,

16 you've ready to give judgment, if you're satisfied or need

17 to be satisfied, here's an extra affidavit. They would

18 have to deal with it. I mean if you want to augment your

19 case it may be sensible - I don't suggest it necessarily is

so, I'm just putting it to you to consider - for us to

21 stand the matter down to possibly next week when you can

22 then come with what effectively is your case, so your

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

learned friends can reply if they wish, but I don't think

24 it's a good idea to proceed with it on a sort of piecemeal

25 basis, argue a bit and then add an affidavit and they reply

Page 24902 you were off your heads a bit. But anyway, it does help me

if you more or less keep to them, but you must obviously

3 argue the matter as you think will be most appropriate and 4

most effect.

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

MS BALOYI: Chairperson, I'm not complaining. Chair, on the question of the - we were discussing the question of testimony by video link and the Chairperson had asked the question where that power drives and perhaps, Chairperson, I should start off by thanking Commissioner Hemraj for the reference to Madlavu.

Chairperson, what we see in State versus Madlavu referred to is that in that matter the Court did not draw a distinction between the, from the fact that the witness that sought protection was in fact an accessory. Protection was still provided notwithstanding because certain jurisdictional facts were present that warranted that kind of protection to be provided.

Now, Chairperson, again because we do not have in the Commissions Act specific provisions that deal with authorising evidence by video link we resort to, as we said in our heads, to regulation 19, but also the parallels that we are drawing from comparable, from other statutes that deal with the issue. Chairperson, specifically -

CHAIRPERSON: You must forgive me, but I've got a problem with that one. The fact that there's a

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 24906

```
Page 24903
     statute that authorises it doesn't help me at all because
 2
     here there isn't a statute that authorises it, so I don't
 3
     see a parallel there. I can understand the argument based
 4
    on 19. I could also understand your argument that on a
 5
     proper construction of the expression "in public," someone
 6
    who testifies by video link but the television set is in
 7
     the court chamber and everyone in court can see it, there
    isn't a problem created by that. I understand that, but my
 8
 9
     difficulty is I don't see, it helps to tell me that 158 of
    the Criminal Procedure Act says you can do it in the case
10
     of a juvenile, therefore you can do it in the case of a
11
     commission where there's no such section as 158.
12
13
            MS BALOYI:
                               Yes.
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   That's my problem. So in
15
     other words I'm not saying I haven't got the power; all I'm
     saying is it doesn't help me -
16
17
            MS BALOYI:
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - to say that I have got
19
     the power because in other circumstances courts have the
20
     power because of a statutory provisions. That's the point
21
     I'm putting to you.
22
            MS BALOYI:
                               Yes.
23
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  You understand that?
24
            MS BALOYI:
                               Chairperson, the point really
25
    that I wanted to make, or the reference that I would make
```

2 the power, I can't exercise it. MS BALOYI: 4 CHAIRPERSON: However appropriate it might be for me to exercise it if I had it. You understand 6 the point? 7 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, our primary submission, or our direct submission and the question whether the Chairperson has the power is that, is our 10 reliance on regulation 19. We say regulation 19 empowers 11 the Commission to determine its own procedures and in our 12 submission, Chairperson, the question of a witness 13 testifying from a remote location by video link is an issue 14 of procedure. It's how the evidence of that particular witness, the form in which it is going, or the means by which it is going to be presented, it is by video link, 17 Chair, and we submit that acting under regulation 19 the 18 Commission does have the power. Chairperson, you asked the 19 question -20 CHAIRPERSON: The Commission has got the 21 power to provide that in an appropriate case the witness 22 can testify from elsewhere, and if the Commission does 23 that, not just the Chairman but the Commission does it, 24 then the power would be there and then of course whether I should exercise the power would depend on questions of

doesn't help me on the first question. If I haven't got

Page 24904 ount in

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

And those factors I take it

```
1
     to 158 was to the factors that get taken into account in
 2
     deciding whether a witness or an accused can testify, or
 3
     should testify by video link, and these, Chairperson, are
 4
     questions of delay, costs, convenience and security.
 5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  They're relevant surely on
     the exercise of the power where the power exists.
 6
 7
            MS BALOYI:
                               Yes
 8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  The question I asked you
 9
     was have I got the power, and I said there's a lot to be
10
     said for the proposition that if I had the power, I
11
     obviously haven't heard the argument of the other side yet,
12
     but there's a lot to be said that if I had the power it
13
     might be appropriate for me to use it, but the question is
14
     have I got the power.
15
            MS BALOYI:
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And it doesn't help to tell
17
     me that in other cases where the Court has got the power
18
     there are factors that are relevant in deciding whether it
19
     should be exercised.
```

could appropriately be looked at here if I had the power to

decide whether I should exercise it, because they would be

the common sense considerations, considerations, points

that fairness would be implicit. I understand that, but it

help because it would give, by way of analogy would mention considerations that are relevant as to whether the power should be exercised. That's correct, isn't it? MS BALOYI: It is correct, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Ja. MS BALOYI: Chairperson, the factors that would favour that the Commission exercises its power and allows the evidence by video link, you've asked the question what are the reasons in this case. Chairperson, we allude in the affidavit, in the replying affidavit, to the concerns about security and that includes, Chairperson, an issue about if Mr X is required to commute on a daily basis to this location to testify, the concerns that arise from that is that it may well compromise the safety of his location, the place where he is located, the daily exposure to commute to this place. That's the one concern, or the fact or factor that favours, that we submit favours that he should be allowed to testify from a remote location. Chairperson, there is the issue of costs as well that are involved should he be required to come and testify here, and again those, Chairperson, relate to securing not only him but this location and the people that are here on

a daily basis. Chairperson, when I referred earlier on to

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

an affidavit that would have to be filed or that we're

appropriateness, and as you say, 158 for example would give

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

MS BALOYI:

CHAIRPERSON:

20

25

1

Page 24910

Page 24907 working on, it is merely to set out the measures that would 2 be involved in having him being presented to this 3 Commission, and Chairperson, given the nature of that 4 affidavit, or the information that is contained in an 5 affidavit that we contemplate, or that is being prepared in 6 that regard, it is doubtful, not impossible, given that we 7 have different parties with different interests in the 8 Commission, that it is the kind of information that would 9 call, or require an answer from a qualified person because 10 what it does, Chairperson, it sets out practical steps, so practical measures on a daily basis that would have to be 11 12 implemented to ensure that he attends here, he is safe, 13 everyone that is here is safe and secure while Mr X 14 testifies. It's that kind of affidavit, Chairperson, and 15 for that reason we do not believe that it should even be necessary that we stand down because of that kind of 16 17 affidavit. 18 Chairperson, in addition to those kind of 19 security measures, as I've already submitted it is really 20 about whether the Commission has the power in terms of 21

regulation 19 to determine how, where, and in what form evidence would be presented. Chairperson, those are our submissions, if there's nothing else. CHAIRPERSON: Nothing else that you wish

25 to say? You stand by what's in your written -

Page 24909 to which the opponents would wish to answer. I don't think

it's satisfactory to have answers on as it were new points

at the end because that's not fair to the opponents. But

anyway, it may well be that many of the points that have

been the subject of consideration will be addressed in the

6 argument of the evidence leaders, so Ms Pillay, are you

7 ready to argue now?

8 MS PILLAY: I am, Chair. 9 MS BALOYI: Chairperson -

10 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, sorry, Ms Baloyi.

MS BALOYI: Ja, perhaps in the light of

12 the valid concern that the Chairperson expressed, perhaps I

13 should say that on a quick look it does appear that in fact 14 we have addressed all the issues that the Chairperson

raised and it may well be that there's nothing else,

there's nothing new to address. 16

17 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Alright, thank you,

18 then there's no reason why Ms Pillay shouldn't start and

19 why your learned friend should then address after she has

20 done. So, but perhaps we can do a bit of housekeeping

21 before we carry on. How many people are going to argue on

22 behalf of the opponents? I understand Mr Mpofu is going to

23 argue. Is that correct? And I saw Mr Ntsebeza's name on

24 the heads. Is he going to argue as well?

> MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, there will

Page 24908

MS BALOYI: Not at this stage, Chair.

We'll deal with some of the issues that, Chairperson, you 2

3 have raised, we'll address them in reply once we've had

sufficient time to consider them.

5 CHAIRPERSON: Well, with respect, that's not satisfactory because then your learned friends would 6

want to reply to your reply if there are material points

that you want to deal with. 8

9 MS BALOYI: Ves

> CHAIRPERSON: I wonder whether we

shouldn't proceed this way; we've received heads from the 11

12 evidence leaders and the evidence leaders have prepared a

13 detailed argument. It might be helpful, I think, for the

14 parties who oppose to have the benefit of hearing what the

15 evidence leaders say because in the main they support the

16 application, although they have suggestions as to how the

17 order should be varied to make it fairer and more

18 effective.

22

23

24

1

4

7

10

19 MR MPOFU: Yes.

20 CHAIRPERSON: So what I suggest we do now

21 is we let Ms Pillay, who's going to present the argument on

22 behalf of the evidence leaders, argue and then perhaps

after that, I don't know about what stage we'll be, but it

24 may well be that we could then stand down or take some kind

25 of adjournment to give the SAPS chance to deal with points

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

be three people who are going to argue, but they'll be

2 covering different sections, so effectively it won't -

3 CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we should

4 have any repetition.

5 Yes. MR MPOFU:

6 CHAIRPERSON: So who are the three?

7 MR MPOFU: It's myself, Mr Brickhill, and

8 Mr Ntsebeza, in that order, Chairperson.

9 CHAIRPERSON: What topics are you going

10 to cover?

11 MR MPOFU: Well, I'll be covering mainly

12 the issue of the powers.

> CHAIRPERSON: You've got written heads,

14 have you?

13

15 MR MPOFU: We've given you the heads,

16 Chairperson.

17 CHAIRPERSON: I see.

18 MR MPOFU: In the morning.

19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you're quite right.

20 MR MPOFU: Yes.

21 CHAIRPERSON: I got them. I haven't had

22 a chance to read them.

> MR MPOFU: Yes, we'll -

24 CHAIRPERSON: You're quite right.

25 MR MPOFU: I'm dealing mainly with the

2

4

5

6 7

11

13

19

20

21

22

23

1

7

8

15

16

Page 24911

question of the powers and some of the factual issues insofar as they concern my clients.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

MR MPOFU: And also countering some of the issues that the Chairperson has raised. Mr Brickhill will deal mainly with the section 34 point, a little bit of section 35, and that act, that protection -

8 CHAIRPERSON: Witness Protection Act. 9 MR MPOFU: The Witness Protection Act, yes, and Mr Ntsebeza will deal with the - assuming both 10

myself and Mr Brickhill are wrong, then the issue of the 12 discretion that the Commission has -

CHAIRPERSON:

14 MR MPOFU: - as well as international -15 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, if I have the power that I shouldn't exercise it on the facts of this case in 16

Oh, I see.

17 my discretion. That's going to be the argument? 18

MR MPOFU: Yes, because if you don't have the power, the discretion doesn't arise.

CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I understand. Alright, no that seems satisfactory division of labour. Ms Pillay, you've got to deal with all the matters yourself, of course.

24 MS PILLAY: Yes, I am, Chair. If I may 25 kick off, Chair, with the question of the application of Page 24913

- disclosure and so forth of the identity of the protected
- person. Now clearly, presumably we can carry on but the
- disclosure part is quite important. The section says,
- "Notwithstanding any other law," I'll read the relevant
- bits, "Notwithstanding any other law, the presiding officer
- at any proceeding," which includes a commission, "in which 6
- 7 the protected person is a witness must make an order
- 8 prohibiting the publication of any information which may
- disclose the place of safety or location where he is or has
- 10 been under protection or where he or she has been relocated
- 11 in terms of the act, circumstances relating to his
- 12 protection, identity of any other protected person, the
- 13 place of safety or location of such person being protected,
- or a relocation or change of identity of a protected
- person, unless the Director satisfies the presiding officer
- concerned that exceptional circumstances which are in the
- 17 interest of justice exist why such an order should not be
- 18 made."

19

20

22

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

So it's the Director who has to satisfy me that exceptional circumstances in the interest of justice exists why I shouldn't make an order such as the order which the statute compels me to make. Now I take it there's been contact with the Director, has there? What does the

- 23
- 24 Director say? Or hasn't there been - I mean the role of
  - the Director was foreshadowed in the replying affidavit

Page 24912

- the Witness Protection Act, the submissions that we make,
- 2 Chair, are made on the assumption that the Director for
- 3 Witness Protection will give his consent for the order that
- 4 SAPS eventually seek from this Commission. Obviously the
- 5 act prescribes a default position that applies should the
- 6 Director not give his consent.

CHAIRPERSON: I must say this, that I'm rather surprised that we haven't yet been told what the

9 Director's attitude is because assuming the Director comes

10 and says no then we've wasted the whole time listening to

11 argument in respect of orders that I'm prevented by the

12 statute from making. So I would have thought, with

13 respect, that the SAPS would have got their ducks in a row

14 by now. Can you help us on that, Mr Semenya?

MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I think the quick answer to that is that whatever the powers the Director has

17 will not include a power to exclude evidence from a

18 tribunal such as we have. Now he's either going to testify

19 voluntarily, or we'll subpoen him. On the force of a

subpoena the Director cannot preclude his giving of

21 evidence and for that reason it must be a shortcut answer

22 to that concern, Chair. We anticipate the answer will be a

23 yes though. 24

CHAIRPERSON: I don't think that's right.

25 Section 18 deals with orders relating to the identity,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 24914 filed, deposed to by Mr Pretorius, and we were told in that

affidavit that the necessary consents and so forth from the 3 Director would be forthcoming. Are you not yet in a

4 position to give me that information?

5 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, our reading of section 18 is the following; that that the Chair has the 6 7 power that is in 18 is admitted. The only thing, there is 8 a caveat to that which is the "unless" part of that

9 section.

> CHAIRPERSON: No, with respect, it's not a power, it's an obligation. "Notwithstanding any other law the presiding officer must make an order prohibiting" certain things. So it's not, I haven't got a power to do it, I've got to do it. If I don't do it, on review the order I make will be dealt with. So it may be that it will play a subsidiary role, obviously not relevant to the main thrust of the relief which you seek, but it is something which has to be dealt with and I would have expected that information to be forthcoming now when the application is being argued.

MR SEMENYA SC: I should have preferably said the power is, I mean the section is obligatory what relief the Chair can give, but to that obligation the caveat, as we read the section, only says this to us; that if the Director has exceptional circumstances why Chair

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

7

8

9

10

11

12

18

21

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

22

Page 24915

1 should not exercise that power, then he must say so, but I

2 thought we're answering to a different enquiry.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. No, the only reason I 4 raise it was in the replying affidavit there's reference to

5 the Director and I was told that we would be told when the

6 application was argued what his attitude was. That's

7 really where it comes from.

MR SEMENYA SC: We expect the Director to say yes, Chair. Can we argue on that provisional basis?

10 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, you –

11 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm told he says yes.

12 We'll just have to put it on paper.

13 CHAIRPERSON: I see. No, if you give me 14 the assurance that it's on the way, that you have the, you

communicated with him and you are conveying his attitude to

16 me, all we're waiting for really is documentary proof of

17 that, then obviously you can carry on. No problem. Ms

18 Pillay, after that interruption, are you now going to

19 start?

8

9

15

1

3

4

20 MS PILLAY: I am, Chair. If I may pick
21 up from paragraph 2.1 of our heads of argument, Chair, and

22 just to set out the issues which the evidence leaders

23 intend to deal with; the first is that we intend to analyse

24 the relief sought by SAPS and we do so to answer the second

25 issue which we want to deal with, namely the fact, whether

Page 24917

1 the fourth category of relief which we say needs to be

looked at specifically in the context of the powers of this

3 Commission to grant the relief sought by SAPS, is the

4 application for the live audio feed of Mr X's testimony to

an adjoining room.

Now just to preface our argument, Chair, that is not specifically foreshadowed in either the Commissions Act or in the regulations. So it is something that the

Commission will have to look at as -

CHAIRPERSON: About that, the point that I'd noticed was that in the relief sought they envisage that the members of the public will hear that and they

13 assume that the parties – from para 3 it's clear – the

14 parties will be excluded, and the parties will only be

there, if they are there at all, in their capacity as

16 members of the public. They're not given any special

17 rights as parties. That's correct, is it?

MS PILLAY: That's our understanding as

19 well, Chair.

20 CHAIRPERSON: Ja.

MS PILLAY: To begin, Chair, then with

22 the first question, and that's whether this Commission has

23 the authority to order that the testimony of Mr  $\,\mathrm{X}$  be in

24 camera, the starting point obviously is, Chair, as has

already been argued, section 4 of the Commissions Act which

Page 24916

or not this Commission has the power to grant the

2 individual orders sought by SAPS.

We intend also, Chair, to identify the factors which are relevant to whether or not the Commission should

5 grant the relief sought and the exercise of its discretion,

6 and finally, Chair, we intend to make submissions on the

7 question of appropriate relief.

8 [12:27] To begin then, Chair, by analysing the relief

9 sought by SAPS as paragraph 3 of our heads of argument,

10 essentially we say that there are three categories of

11 relief which SAPS seek. The first is the application for

12 an in-camera hearing of the evidence of Mr X. The second

13 is a ruling preventing the public disclosure of the

14 identity of Mr X. The third is that he testifies via video

15 link.

16

17

18

19

Now we note in paragraph 4, Chair, that the form of the proceedings sought differs slightly from our traditional understanding of in-camera proceedings and there are two special features which we seek to draw the

20 Commission's attention to at this stage. The first is that

21 the application envisages that the media will be present

22 during the testimony of Mr X, and we say that this is a

3 significant factor which we will deal with when we address

24 the issue of the exercise of this Commission's discretion.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

The second one, Chair, and which in a sense is

Page 24918 expressly confers the power on this Commission to order an

in-camera hearing in circumstances where in the opinion of the Chairperson it is necessary or desirable.

Now we say that this section, section 4 confers a wide discretion on the Commission and in fact we later on make submissions that the word "desirable" should in fact

be restrictively applied, and we will give authority for that proposition.

We also say, Chair, that – and just picking up on a debate that was had earlier, that it's important that this Commission adjudicate this application on the assumption that section 4 is constitutional and valid –

13 CHAIRPERSON: I wouldn't have power to 14 make any contrary assumption, would I?

15 MS PILLAY: No, you wouldn't, Chair.

16 CHAIRPERSON: If someone were to try to

attack my ruling on review, the police if I go against
 them, or the opponents if I go in favour of the police

them, or the opponents if I go in favour of the police,then different considerations might apply, but I'm not

20 empowered to do anything other than to assume that the

21 statute is constitutional.

MS PILLAY: Well, that is not -

23 CHAIRPERSON: And no contention is raised 24 in the heads as far as I can see that the – of course I'm

not even sure what my powers are in relation to the

19

20

Page 24921

Page 24919

- regulations. You know judges and magistrates even -
- except, no, a magistrate wouldn't be able to deal with a 2
- 3 regulation that's a presidential regulation, but judges
- 4 have the power to decide whether a regulation ultra vires,
- 5 but I happen to be a judge for life, but I'm not sitting
- here as a judge, I'm sitting here as a different kind of 6
- 7 official. So I must assume both that the section 4 of the
- fact and the regulations are valid and constitutional. 8
- 9 MS PILLAY: That is our submission,
- Chair. The question therefore, Chair, and having regard to 10
- that point the question really is whether on the facts it's 11
- 12 been demonstrated that it is necessary, and we say that the
- 13 act says "or desirable," but we would advocate a
- 14 restrictive interpretation. We would say that the Court
- 15 should -
- Clearly I have the power to 16 CHAIRPERSON:
- 17 interpret -
- 18 MS PILLAY: Yes.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: - and I can strangely
- 20 enough take constitutional factors into account in
- 21 interpreting, but all I'm prohibited from doing is striking
- 22 down or reading in or reading out or whatever the
- 23 constitutional experts do.
- 24 MS PILLAY: Well, the Commission would
- 25 have the power to adopt the section 39(2) interpretation of

- Minister in drafting regulations to confer additional
- powers on the Commission, that what is clear from that is
- that the powers which eventually find themselves in the
- regulations promulgated by the Minister are additional
- powers to those set out in the Commissions Act. So it's an
- 6 additional source of power, and in that context, Chair,
- 7 when regulation 19 gives the Commission the power to
- 8 determine its own procedure, those powers are not
- 9 necessarily restricted to the powers set out in the
- 10
- Commissions Act already but may go beyond that because the
- 11 Minister is expressly empowered to grant additional powers.

12 The power in regulation 19, Chair, is not defined

in the regulations. It's not circumscribed in the 14 regulations. So we will submit that it's actually a wide

power, indeed a procedural power, but a wide power which

allows the Commission to adopt procedures which best, will

17 allow the Commission to best carry out its function, namely

18 the carrying out of the investigation.

Now we couple with regulation 19, which is the wide procedural power, Chair, we couple the power on the

Commission in terms of section 3(1) of the act, of the 21

22 Commissions Act to compel a witness to appear before it and

23 we make the argument that if this Commission has the power

24 to compel and it's also got the power to adopt its own

procedures, given those two express powers this Commission

Page 24920

the legislation.

1

- 2 The second issue then, Chair, is the application
- 3 for a ruling prohibiting the disclosure of the identity of
- 4 Mr X. Once again we see an express power on the Commission
- 5 in the regulations to grant such an order, and that's in
- regulation 10 which expressly states that the Chair in 6
- instances where the Commission, the Chair has allowed an 7
- 8 in-camera hearing the Chair may on the request of a person
- 9 order that no person shall disclose in any manner
- 10 whatsoever the name or address of such person or any other
- 11 information likely to reveal his or her identity. That's
- 12 at paragraph 10 of the heads of argument. So clearly,
- 13 Chair, in relation to those two orders there's express
- 14 powers on this Commission to grant those orders.

15 The third category, and clearly the more tricky

- one is the application to testify via video link. Now 16
- 17 neither the Commissions Act nor the regulations deal
- 18 expressly with whether or not the Chairperson or the
- 19 Commission has the power to authorise a witness to testify
- via video link, and this would apply equally to what we
- 21 have identified as the fourth category, that the order that
- 22 there be a live audio feed in circumstances where the
- Commission has granted an in-camera application.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- We state though, Chair, that picking up from
- 25 section 1(b)(1) of the Commissions Act, which permits the

- Page 24922
- must have the implied power to take steps to protect a
- witness by any other means, which we say includes the power
- to enable a witness to testify by alternative means,
- 4 particularly where modes of alternative means have been
- recognised in other fora, and for example section 158 of
- 6 the Criminal Procedure Act in a different context but
- 7 certain a recognised alternative form of having a witness
- 8 testify -
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: I haven't had an
- opportunity to read your heads because I only got them this 10
- morning, but you deal with, by quoting Baxter or 11
- something -12

13

- MS PILLAY: Yes
- 14 CHAIRPERSON: - circumstances in which
- powers can be implied. You don't cite, though, what I 15
- think is the leading case that's been followed by the SCA 16
- 17 many times, Middelburg Municipality versus Gertzen, 1914
- 18 AD, where Sir James Rose Innes said that "An authority
- 19 granted to a functionary in regard to any specified subject 20
- 'must in the absence of clear intent to the contrary be 21 taken to include such legislative powers as are reasonably
- 22 required to carry out the objects of the enactment, that is
- 23 to deal fully and effectively with the subjects assigned."
- 24 That is referred to amongst others in the National Lottery

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Board case versus Brooks -

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 24923 Page 24925 MS PILLAY: the heads of argument is that we have been unable to locate 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 - 2009. So that is - I any specific South African cases dealing, which expressly 3 mean I prefer, with respect, the formulation by Sir James 3 recognise the implied power of a commission like this one 4 Rose Innes rather than a paraphrase by an academic, but 4 to order that witnesses testify via alternative means. It 5 5 there doesn't appear to be a material difference between might be, Chair, that one of the reasons for that is that 6 6 what Professor Baxter said and what Sir James Rose Innes the Criminal Procedure Act has got an express power and 7 7 said. that the cases which had emerged from that had been based 8 MS PILLAY: It is in fact a trite 8 on the section 158 express power rather than an implied 9 9 proposition, Chair power to protect a witness. 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 We do, however, point out that we've found case Yes. MS PILLAY: 11 - but it's the powers which 11 law in Australia where the Courts have recognised an 12 are reasonably necessary to carry out the express powers. 12 implied power to allow witnesses to testify -Now we would again -13 13 CHAIRPERSON: Do you have copies of those CHAIRPERSON: 14 [Microphone off, inaudible] 14 judgments? 15 MS PILLAY: We would submit that in the 15 MS PILLAY: We do, Chair. We can make context where you have an express power to compel a witness 16 16 those available. to appear before the Commission, and given the fact that 17 17 CHAIRPERSON: The New South Wales case, 18 you've got the power to determine your own procedure, there 18 the John Fairfax case -19 19 must be -MS PILLAY: Yes. [Microphone off, inaudible] 20 CHAIRPERSON: 20 CHAIRPERSON: - that presumably is the 21 Sir James Rose Innes said it was "the powers reasonably 21 publication case that deals with -22 MS PILLAY: 22 required to carry out the object of the enactment that is Yes, that is so. 23 to deal fully and effectively with the subject assigned." 23 CHAIRPERSON: Press publication case, I MS PILLAY: 24 Yes. 24 imagine. 25 CHAIRPERSON: 25 MS PILLAY: That is so, Chair. Now the point would be, I Page 24924 Page 24926 suppose, that it could be contended anyway, and I take it CHAIRPERSON: John Fairfax & Sons is a -1 1 2 MS PILLAY: Yes. 2 you're contending that in order to deal fully and 3 effectively with the matter in hand, to get evidence from a 3 CHAIRPERSON: - media house, I think, in 4 witness whom we've compelled to come, may be reluctant to 4 Australia. 5 5 testify because of the fear of fatal consequences if he MS PILLAY: Yes. 6 CHAIRPERSON: 6 does, that that power must be included. I take it that's Is that a single judge 7 7 sitting in New South Wales, or the New South Wales Court of the contention. MS PILLAY: 8 That is our submission, 8 Appeal? Do you know? 9 9 Chair. We tie this argument, Chair, or this interpretation MS PILLAY: I think, Chair, if I'm just to section 39(2) of the Constitution to the extent that we 10 that was the one case which we struggled to find, so we've 10 had to rely on writings on that case. I think it's not a 11 are bound to adopt an interpretation of both the act and 11 12 the regulations, an interpretation that will further the 12 single-judge case, if I'm not mistaken. CHAIRPERSON: 13 13 spirit, purport and objects of the Bill of Rights, Is it not available 14 including, Chair, the right to life, the right to dignity, 14 through -15 the right to freedom and security of the person. 15 MS PILLAY: We've struggled to find that 16 So we would urge the Commission to adopt an 16 particular -17 interpretation to the question of whether it has the 17 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, of course -18 18 procedural power under regulation 19 or an implied power MS PILLAY: We've got the others. 19 19 derived from regulation 19, read with section 3(1) of the CHAIRPERSON: It's 1986. I think a lot act, in a manner to promote and protect the rights of 20 of the websites in this case were only established after 21 witnesses who appear before it, and enable the Commission 21 that. 22 to order that witnesses testify via alternative means in MS PILLAY: Yes, but we've managed to 22 circumstances where it has been shown to be necessary to do 23 find substantial academic writing on the case. 23 24 so. 24 Essentially, Chair -The argument we make at paragraph 21, Chair, of 25 CHAIRPERSON: The University of Cape Town RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

Page 24930

Page 24927 has got a good set of Australian reports, even the State 2 one, so maybe we can get it from there. But anyway, if 3 necessary I -MS PILLAY: 4 Yes, we'll look into it, 5 Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 6 If necessary, I should be 7 there on Wednesday anyway in the library, so if the case is there, but it would be nice to have a copy, you know. 8 9 Obviously your learned friends would - the BUSB case? 10 MS PILLAY: That we have a copy of, 11 Chair, and can make -12 CHAIRPERSON: Which court is that? 13 MS PILLAY: I'm just looking, Chair. 14 I've got my copies of the cases. 15 CHAIRPERSON: Well, you don't have to 16 answer immediately, but there is a copy for me, is there? 17 MS PILLAY: There are, we are making 18 copies for you. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well that will be 20 helpful, thank you. 21 MS PILLAY: Essentially what we see in 22 these Australian cases, Chair, is that the Courts have 23 recognised an implied power to allow witnesses in certain

Page 24929 basis for the audio feed power is exactly the same as the one for the video link power.

Coming then, Chair, to the third issue which we wanted to address, and that's the question of whether the Commission should exercise its discretion in favour of granting the application sought by SAPS, which is at paragraph 22 of the heads of argument; the default position we've dealt with already, Chair, which is in section 4, is that all hearings should be in public, but there is a proviso permitting the Chairperson to exclude persons where it's not necessary or desirable.

We say in paragraph 20, Chair, and it's an important principle, that it is in the public interest that all hearings be public and that witnesses testify in person and that this must be the default position which is entrenched.

We refer to the Minister of Police versus Premier of the Western Cape judgment where the Constitutional Court recognised the important public purpose served by a commission of inquiry in terms of not only educating the public, but also exposing the investigation to the public, and we say, and the Constitutional Court refer to the Canadian case of Phillips versus Nova Scotia where it was emphasised that "Open and public nature of hearings helps restore the public confidence not only in the institution

Page 24928

Court's jurisdiction to serve the administration of

2

24

25

1

4

iustice. 3 Similarly, Chair, we would say that the issue on

the audio feed also is not dealt with expressly in either

circumstances to testify by alternative means and the

implied power in the Australian cases was derived from the

5 the act or the regulation, but it is an order which is

designed to allow greater accessibility to the hearings 6

7 conducted in the Commission in circumstances that is an in-

8 camera -

9 CHAIRPERSON: But prima facie I haven't got a problem with that. If the first part comes, if the 10 exclusion of the public from the chamber, I have power to 11 12 do that and if it's appropriate to do that - obviously it's 13 something I still have to be satisfied on - that order is 14 actually designed to mitigate the effects of the exclusion 15 of the public from the chamber in a way which protects the 16 identity of the witness so that his identity would not become apparent to those who know him and see him on the screen, members of the public. So -MS PILLAY: So on a similar basis -

17 18 19 20 CHAIRPERSON: So prima facie there's far 21 less difficulty, shall we say, in implying that power if 22 there's power to grant the other order, but although there will still be argument whether it is appropriate, but 24 that's, we in a field of vires at the moment, aren't we? MS PILLAY: But we would submit the legal

or the situation being investigated, but also in government

2 as a whole," and we say this is an important reason why as

3 a default position it should be that the Commission's

4 hearings be public and that witnesses be called to testify

in person. This is the basis on which we argue that a

6 Court should take a restrictive interpretation to the

desirability aspect of the power on the Commission to order

8 in-camera hearings.

> It's important, Chair, just to emphasise that the Australian cases have utilised the test of reasonably necessary, that a witness can testify by alternative means where it is reasonably necessary, it's been shown that it's reasonably necessary to do so. So the test that we're advocating in terms of the interpretation of the Commissions Act and the regulations is consistent with this approach, and we say on a factual basis, having regard to all of the factors, which we will go through shortly, Chair, that it has been shown to be reasonably necessary for Mr X to testify firstly in camera, and secondly via video link. We just want to emphasise, Chair, that in the exercise of this Commission's discretion on whether or not

to grant the application it's important that the constitutional principles and the constitutional - that the discretion be exercised to the prisms of the Constitution,

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

18

23

Page 24931

having regard to the rights, the competing rights of both 2 parties.

3 [12:46] The one we've already dealt with, which is in a 4 sense a corollary of the principle of open justice and why 5 it's necessary for the hearing to be public.

But the others, Chair, which is what we deal with from paragraph 26 of our heads of argument, is the specific rights which SAPS have relied on as a basis for the application that they make, and the primary right which SAPS have relied on is Mr X's right to life. We would submit that there are other rights implicated, namely his right to be free from violence, his right to bodily

The factual basis on which SAPS claim that Mr X's right to life is threatened is set out in their founding affidavit and replying affidavit, but before we deal specifically with the factual matter, if I can just go back to the case that Commissioner Hemraj referred us to earlier, and that's the case of Madlavu. Now an important aspect of that decision, Chair, was that the Court said that in that case the Court is not restricted to looking at the factual basis which a particular party relies on in order to motivate an in-camera hearing, and that the Court is entitled to go beyond that, having regard to its own experiences and understanding of the threat that the

Page 24933

implicates individuals and individuals who on his version are capable of brutal violence, that it is reasonable to draw the conclusion that Mr X's life will be in danger if his identity is known and if he is forced to testify in person at the Commission.

Now we say, Chair, and we've gone quite carefully through the opposing affidavit filed by the respondents to this application, and we don't see anywhere where the respondents assert as a matter of fact that there is no threat to the life of Mr X, and we say that this is a telling factor. What they do say is that there are other methods of ensuring his safety before the Commission, but the fact that they do not assert that he is free from any threat whatsoever we say is a very telling factor, and once the parties are all ad idem that in fact Mr X is under threat to his person, to his life, we would submit it's appropriate for this Court to err on the side of caution and to take a more conservative approach to an order which might ultimately result in protecting his life.

Just to pick up then, Chair, on an issue which was raised with Ms Baloyi on behalf of SAPS on why the need for a video link as opposed to Mr X testifying in person; as we understand SAPS' case the need for the video link is firstly to further safeguard and protect the identity of Mr X. In other words there's a risk that by Mr X travelling

Page 24932

witness may face.

integrity, his right to dignity.

2 Now this is an important dimension, we submit to

3 the question of the exercise of this Commission's

4 discretion. This Commission is free to travel beyond the

5 factual information which SAPS have placed before the

6 Commission and to draw on its own experiences, importantly

of how witnesses have been dealt with thus far in the

8 Commission, and it's trite that there have been a number of

9 witnesses who've not only lost their lives but who've also

10 been threatened, and that's an important feature which

11 ought to factor into the exercise of the discretion.

12 Now crucially, Chair -

13 CHAIRPERSON: Those are summarised in Mr 14 Pretorius's replying affidavit.

15 MS PILLAY: That is so, Chair, and that -

16 CHAIRPERSON: Particular one person who 17 was at the inspection in loco and was clearly going to be a

witness, pointed out spots at the NUM office and then I

19 think within two weeks thereafter was killed.

20 MS PILLAY: That is so, Chair.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

21 CHAIRPERSON: That's a factor which

22 obviously must weigh very heavily.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MS PILLAY: Yes. We say, Chair, that

24 having regard to what we understand to be Mr X's version

and the extent to which he implicates, and directly

Page 24934 every day to and from the hearing that his identity may in

fact become known, and secondly the concern for his safety

3 and the need therefore for him to testify from an

4 undisclosed location, or in the words of Mr Pretorius in

5 his founding affidavit, "a venue that is not easily

6 identifiable."

> Now those are the two factual bases on which we understand SAPS seek the order for a video link as opposed to Mr X actually appearing in person and we would submit in the broader balance to be struck between all of the competing interests that these are not unreasonable orders and we will demonstrate why we believe on balance that the order introduces sufficient safeguards to protect the interests of the parties who oppose the application.

If I may then go to that topic, which is balancing the competing rights, we deal with that from paragraph 31 of our heads of argument.

CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] cases where admittedly the phrase under consideration was the probability that something might happen, that was paraphrased as saying that what you have regard to is whether there's a risk, where there's a reasonable risk that these things would happen and that I take it would be the appropriate test to apply here.

MS PILLAY: We would submit that that

8 9

Page 24938

Page 24935

would be an appropriate test. It would be akin -2 CHAIRPERSON: That was dealt with in the

Leepile cases by Judge -

4 MS PILLAY: And that's the akin of what 5 we have thus far put the test as reasonably necessary for the protection of his life. 6

7 CHAIRPERSON:

In Mr du Toit's textbook at

page 22-32 he summaries the Madlavu case, says you don't need a probability, and he makes the point that you've just

made, that the Court can use its own experience, and then 10

he goes on to refer to Leepile's case where it was held 11 12 that the requirement is not probability, but reasonable

13 possibility, and I remember in that case the word "risk"

14 was used at one stage as well, so that on your argument

what is required would be the reasonable possibility, or 15

the risk - not a remote risk of course, or remote 16

17 possibility - of harm. That's what would have to be shown.

> MS PILLAY: We would submit -

19 CHAIRPERSON: And whether it has been shown of course is a matter you'll be dealing with in due 20

21 course.

18

22

MS PILLAY: And in assessing whether

23 what's reasonable, the Court can have regard to the 24 experience of the Commission thus far and the treatment of

25 witnesses. Page 24937

MS PILLAY: We accept that that's

correct, Chair. Now we would say, Chair, that the primary

issue which weighs heavily in tipping the balance in favour of the order sought by SAPS is this acceptance that there

is a threat to the life of Mr X and -

6 CHAIRPERSON: Don't we need – isn't that 7 putting it perhaps too high? Don't we need a reasonable

8 possibility or a substantial risk as opposed to - does it

have to go higher than that? It may well be of course that

10 they may argue that they have gone higher, they succeeded

11 in showing more than they have to show, but for purposes of

12 determining the test have I stated it correctly, prima

13 facie obviously subject to argument we're going to hear later, we don't need a probability, we need a reasonable

possibility, or what one can perhaps paraphrase by calling

16 a real risk.

17 MS PILLAY: Yes. Chair, we're happy to accept the test that what's required is a reasonable

19 possibility of harm, but what's telling is that none of the

20 parties argue that that possibility doesn't exist and if

21 you move from that basis, Chair, we say that the orders

22 that have been sought by SAPS have built into them

23 sufficient mechanisms and safeguards in order to ensure

that the balancing exercise ultimately is in favour of

granting the orders firstly for the testimony to be

We summarise in paragraph 31 -1

CHAIRPERSON: 2 You're now moving to

3 paragraph 31. Is that right?

4 MS PILLAY: That is so, Chair. We

5 summarise in paragraph 31 the rights that have been relied

upon by the respondents and the right, we say the rights 6

7 that are being relied on, we say, Chair, doesn't take the

8 matter much further than what we've referred to as the

9 Constitutional Court dicta that require as a default

position to the hearings be public. But ultimately the 10

rights are not absolute and the rights are subject to 11

12 limitation, especially in the context of then what the 13

Court is called upon to do is to conduct a balancing

14 exercise.

15

17

So the real enquiry – and this is where we would ask the Commission to locate the debate amongst the parties - the real enquiry is around balancing all the competing

18 interests.

19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I was really concerned when Ms Baloyi was arguing to make sure that we had all the

21 competing interests. As I said, if you're going to perform

22 a balancing exercise correctly you've got to make sure that everything that's appropriate goes into each of the two

1-20-4

24 pans of the scale, otherwise your balancing exercise will

25 be inappropriately done. ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 24936

admitted in camera, and secondly via video link.

1 2 The first special feature which we want to draw

the Court's attention to is the fact, as we've already

stated, that the in-camera order is a watered-down one in

the sense that members of the media will be present while

6 Mr X is testifying, and secondly that there will be a live

audio feed of his testimony to an adjoining room.

8 Now this mechanism, this special feature we would

9 submit, Chair, in a sense addresses some of the concerns

10 which have been identified by Wigmore around inclination to

11 falsify evidence, etcetera, if Mr X is aware that while he

12 is testifying that the members of the public will be

13 following his testimony via live audio feed. It's not an

14 ideal solution to that concern raised by Wigmore, but it

15 certainly goes a long way to answering some of the

16 concerns.

7

17

18

20

21

CHAIRPERSON: When you've reached an appropriate stage in the argument will you tell me so we can take the lunch adjournment? I'm not cutting you off immediately now, but when you consider it appropriate, let me know.

22 MS PILLAY: Chair, I've got a number of 23 factors to go through, so I think if it's okay with the 24 Chair we can take the break now.

25 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the lunch

25

4

Page 24941

Page 24939

adjournment. Let's try to be back at guarter to 2. I know

- 2 it's not always easy with so many people here, but I would
- 3 appreciate it if we can resume at quarter to 2.
- 4 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
- 5 [13:52] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Ms
- Pillay? 6
- 7 MS PILLAY: Thank you, Chair.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON: During the adjournment you
- 9 gave me a copy or sent me a copy of the B. USB case as
- 10 well as another case, at least one other case from the High
- 11 Court of Australia but I take it you'll be referring to
- 12 that later, but thank you very much for sending these to
- 13 me.
- 14 MS PILLAY: Thank you, Chair. Chair, we
- 15 pick up from paragraph 34.3 on page 14 of our heads of
- argument where we are still identifying the factors which 16
- we say weigh in favour in the balancing process, weigh in 17
- 18 favour of granting the order sought by SAPS. The third
- 19 factor which we identify, Chair, is that even though Mr X
- 20 would be testifying via video link, the legal
- 21 representatives of the parties will be able to see him and
- 22 will therefore be able to observe his demeanour and his
- 23 responses to questions. And we draw your attention in
- 24 paragraph 34.3, Chair, to the case if S v Staggie where in
- 25 the context of section 158 of the Criminal Procedure Act
  - Page 24940
  - the court found that the section does not infringe on the
- right to a fair trial and the right of an accused to have 2
- 3 proceedings conducted in his presence but that it merely
- 4 creates a different form of the testimony being presented
- 5 to court, other than the actual physical presence of the
- witness. 6

1

8

18

- 7 In addition, Chair, to these factors, the
  - evidence leaders have introduced three further measures
- 9 which we say would render the ultimate order one which the
- 10 Commission should grant in exercising this balancing act.
- 11 The first is that an evidence leader would be present or
- 12 must be present at all times in the room with Mr X while he
- 13 is testifying. Now this is obviously a precautionary
- measure to ensure that there is no prospect, not only of 14
- 15 his evidence not being distorted but of claims that his
- evidence was distorted through interference by some SAPS 16
- 17 personnel.
  - The second factor introduced by the evidence
- 19 leaders is that the identity of Mr X should be disclosed to
- all legal representatives participating in the hearing.
- 21 Obviously the legal representatives will be able to see Mr
- 22 X. It doesn't make any sense that they wouldn't then -
- CHAIRPERSON: Before you carry on, let me 23
- 24 ask Mr Semenya a question. I don't want you to tell me
- where the witness will be but if I were to grant the order
- ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- that Ms Pillay suggests, that's in 35.1, would there be
- 2
- practical problems? Do you understand the point?
- 3 Theoretically, I put this up, obviously it's a theoretical
- 4 possibility, if the witness is giving evidence in New York
- 5 it might be difficult to get an evidence leader there to be
- 6 present but I deliberately gave an exaggerated example, but
- 7 if an order were to be made in terms of 35.1 - all the
- 8 other things that are necessary to persuade me to make an
- 9 appropriate order - would that create problems or would it
- 10 be practical to carry that out?
  - MR SEMENYA SC: We have tendered that
- 12 concession in the replying affidavit, Chair.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
- 14 MS PILLAY: Thank you, Chair. The third
- 15 factor introduced by the evidence leaders would be that an
- advance of Mr X's testimony that SAPS provide all legal
- 17 representatives with the name of Mr X as well as a
- 18 photograph identifying him so that the parties are able to
- 19 go through photographic and video evidence in order to
- 20 prepare for his cross-examination. And we say, Chair that
- 21 having regard to these three additional factors and there
- 22 safety mech - the safeguards that have already been
- 23 introduced by SAPS, that these are important factors which
- 24 weigh in favour of granting the relief sought.
  - The section headed "appropriate relief," Mr

Page 24942

- Chair, what we've done is introduced into the order sought
- by SAPS just the additional issues raised by the evidence
- 3 leaders. So paragraph 2 of the new order is a new addition
  - by the evidence leaders.
- 5 In relation to paragraph 3, Chair, just a
- 6 correction. We've asked that reference to accredited media
- 7 representatives be removed and that the order should only
- 8 read, "Legal representatives and media representatives."
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: You remember at the
- 10 beginning of our sessions in 2012 we had a process whereby
- 11 media representatives were accredited and if there are to
- 12 be restrictions one doesn't, there might well be practical
- 13 problems if people arrived and said, we're from the media.
- 14 So I would imagine that the accredited media, the
- 15 requirement that media representatives be accredited is
- 16 important. Those who were accredited, if there are any of
- 17 them left, would still be able to use that accreditation.
- 18 The accreditation, as far as I remember was done by the
- 19 secretary of the Commission, was it not? So if there are
- 20 new people who come along and want to be accredited then
- 21 they must apply to him. That's if we're going to do that.
- 22 I mean if I refuse the order completely, the point would
- 23 fall away but otherwise you could have some person
- 24 pretending to be a media representative who is just a
- member of the public and there might be difficulties, so I

12

18

Page 24945

Page 24946

Page 24943

1 think from a practical point of view it's probably

necessary, if we're going to go that route. If we're not

3 going to grant the order at all then this problem will fall

4 away.5

2

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

1

4

5

6

13

14

15

16

17

23

MS PILLAY: Chair, if the accreditation process is in place hen obviously we would be happy with that. The next new paragraph is paragraph 4, just to create a mechanism where parties are able to get the identity and photograph of Mr X, the legal representatives are able to get the photograph and identity of Mr X to be able to go through video and photographic evidence to prepare for cross-examination. And 5 flows from 4, Chair, and there's also an additional insertion and I think that the rest of the orders are exactly as sought by SAPS.

15 Chair, those are our submissions.

16 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Ms Pillay. Mr

17 Mpofu?

18 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you very much, 19 Chairperson. Chairperson, it might be appropriate, having 20 listened to my colleagues, to just get rid of some of the

listened to my colleagues, to just get rid of some of the peripheral issues by explaining what our case is not, so

peripheral issues by explaining what our case is not, sothat we don't waste time on that peripheral material. It

23 is certainly not our case, Chairperson, that Mr X's

24 evidence is not relevant or necessary for the purposes of

25 this Commission. He, after all, purports to have been an

that that test could be, could legitimately be borrowed

i that that test could be, could legitimately be borrowed

2 from the criminal law example although we'll argue that the

3 criminal law, section 58 and those kinds of sections are

4 not directly applicable but I think the Chairperson has

5 made that point and in fact to a certain extent what is

6 contained in those sections assist our argument but,

7 Chairperson, before I even go - I just want to explain that

8 issue of the possibility in more detail.

9 CHAIRPERSON: Let's just finish your 10 recital of what your argument is not about.

MR MPOFU: Is not about, yes.

CHAIRPERSON: Are those the three points?

13 The first is that you don't say that X's evidence is not

14 relevant or necessary, you don't say the Act or the

regulations are unconstitutional but you say they must be

16 interpreted through the prism of the Constitution.

17 MR MPOFU: Correct?

CHAIRPERSON: And you say, you don't say

19 there's no possibility of harm but you say -

20 MR MPOFU: That's not sufficient –

21 CHAIRPERSON: - that a likelihood is

22 required and you will submit in due course that the

23 likelihood is -

24 MR MPOFU: Is required, yes. Well, maybe

I might as well say two things in that regard, Chairperson.

Page 24944

eye witness. We ourselves have called eye witnesses so we

2 would be the last people to say his evidence is irrelevant

3 but as the Chairperson correctly pointed out in an exchange

with Ms Baloyi, that is not the issue in this application.

The other thing we are not saying is that either

the Act or the regulations are unconstitutional and Mr

7 Brickhill will deal with that in more detail but I simply

8 want to say is that what we are saying about the

9 Constitution is that, as Ms Pillay has put it, when you are

10 interpreting the Act or the regulations or anything, it

11 must be done through the prism of the Constitution because

12 after all this Commission has been established in terms of

84(2)(f) of the Constitution of the Republic. I'll come

back to the question, the issue of interpretation.

The third thing that we are not saying is that there is no possibility of harm, however remote that

possibility might be. What we are saying in that regard,

18 and I'll address it later, is that something more than a

19 mere possibility of harm is needed and only to that extent

20 we can borrow from the examples of criminal law, that we're

21 talking about a likelihood which we will argue is something

22 higher than a mere possibility.

CHAIRPERSON: You say a likelihood is

24 required?

MR MPOFU:

A likelihood, yes. We'll say

We say a likelihood is required but more importantly, a

2 causal connection between the testifying and the

3 eventuation of that likelihood is needed. So the last, the

4 third one has two legs, as it were. Between the act of

 $5\,$   $\,$  testifying and the eventuation of the harm, in other words

6 the testifying in ordinary court, not in camera or not by

7 video link and all those things and the occurrence of the

8 harm or likelihood of the harm.

CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, I've got it.

10 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. And maybe,

11 Chairperson, I can start with dealing with that issue

12 before I even talk about the powers.

CHAIRPERSON: When you are referring to

things that are in your heads I'd be grateful if you'd tell

15 me.

9

13

14

16

MR MPOFU: Yes, yes.

17 CHAIRPERSON: It means I don't have to

18 write it.

19 MR MPOFU: Yes, yes. No, Chairperson, I 20 will, I will. Now at the outset, Chairperson, one has to

21 go to the Leepile case just to make this point that I made

22 now and as Ms Baloyi has already indicated, that case was

23 arqued by one IG Farlam SC, otherwise described earlier as

24 eminent counsel, appropriately.

25 CHAIRPERSON: The passage in – which

```
Page 24947
   Leepile judgment you're referring to because I appeared in
    them all, which judgment are you referring to, at what page
2
```

3 of the report?

> MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm starting,

Chairperson, against the letter I on page 336 on this issue 5

of the connection or the causal link. It says there, "Mr 6

7 Farlam" -

4

8 CHAIRPERSON: This is Leepile (1), is it? 9 MR MPOFU: Yes, Leepile (1), 336 ja.

10 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

MR MPOFU: 11 "Mr Farlam also emphasised, 12 correctly in my view, that there must be a causal link 13 between the act of testifying and the harm to the witness

14 which is envisaged before the jurisdictional facts are 15

established" and then it talks about the discretion. Now

16 the learned judge also then says, or then the Wigmore part 17 which the Chairperson has already cited, I'll jump that and

then at 341 against the letter H, Chairperson, "There is no

18 19 evidence at all in the present case that any witness in the

20 present case has been threatened with harm or reprisal if

21 he testifies. I have thus far only heard the testimony of

22 Warrant Officer Pienaar" or whatever. "I have thus not

23 seen any witness called in court or his testimony in any

24 way affected because of the fear of reprisal. The

25 atmosphere of the case has been free of any negative

Page 24948

features." Now what we say about this, Chairperson, again

it goes to the issue of the causal link. We obviously do 2

3 not deny the list that was supplied and referred to by both

4 Ms Baloyi and Ms Pillay but what we are saying is that

5 there has been no evidence of any link between any harm

suffered by any of those people and their testifying before 6

7 this tribunal. In fact in the case of Mr Bongo, he never

8 even testified so there could not have been such a causal

9 link.

1

10 CHAIRPERSON: He did point spots out -

11 MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson -

12 CHAIRPERSON: He did point spots out at

13 the inspection in loco.

14 MR MPOFU: Yes.

15 CHAIRPERSON: And it was indicated that

he would be a witness.

17 MR MPOFU: Ja, that -

18 CHAIRPERSON: So there is that.

19 MR MPOFU: True, but that doesn't provide

a causal link between those pointing and whatever harm he 21 may have suffered. Similarly we know, Chairperson, and a

good example of this is the Nyanga murder. We were told in

this Commission that there was a connection between that

24 and, as the Chairperson, and possible testimony. It turns

25 out that he was killed in taxi violence, completely

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

unrelated and that's exactly why he's not even on Mr

2 Pretorius's list. So you know one should not jump into

3 causal link simply because of things that happen outside.

4 Then Chairperson, the third quotation which

supports again leg 3 of what I said, where we say that the

6 likelihood test, as it were, is - or on page 345 of the

7 Leepile case against the letter C, B, ja, 345B yes and

8 there the learned judge said, "Of course there is the

9 possibility that any witness who testifies in a case such

10 as this may come to harm. I am, however, unable to find

11 that in the present case on all the material, evidential or

12 otherwise, which I am bound to consider in this regard,

13 that there is a likelihood that harm might result to a 14 witness if he or she testifies as required by section 153.

On the facts of this case such a possibility or harm is too 15

remote to constitute a reasonable possibility." Now that 16

17 says two things, Chairperson. It says that the possibility

which the judge considered is there, is something lower

19 than the likelihood of harm which he required and which he

20 found to be absent. So the mere existence of the

21 possibility did not graduate to the sufficient standard of

22 likelihood. So the reason possibility and likelihood, if

23 you read that passage, seem to be the acceptable test. And

24 we will submit, Chairperson, that that standard which we

concur with, we agree with, has not been met by any stretch

Page 24950

of the imagination nor has it been shown to exist.

2 So that's the canvas, as it were, Chairperson,

but let's come to the real issue which is simply whether or 4

not the Commission or the Chairperson have the necessary

5 power -

6

CHAIRPERSON: You're now at paragraph 9

7 of your heads.

8 MR MPOFU: Yes, thereabouts, Chairperson.

9 If, Chairperson, the power does not – if the Commission

10 does not have the power then that's the end of the matter,

11 with respect, because it does not matter if the Commission

12 thinks that it would be a good idea or whatever, if it is

13 shackled by the absence of power the Commission cannot act

14 ultra vires nor can it violate the principle of legality.

15 Now this, Chairperson, is a very crucial point which is why

16 we're talking about the prism and all that because

17 essentially on that leg of the case the issue is simply one

18 of interpretation. One has to interpret the instruments

that are there as to whether they confer that power, either

directly or implied, as the evidence leaders would like us

to believe and if the power is not there then it is not

22 there.

23 [14:12] Now as everyone has said, Chairperson, the

24 starting point is obviously section 4 of the Commissions

Act and I'm just going to spend a few minutes demonstrating

13

14

15

17

18

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

Page 24951

- that that section does not even remotely confer the power
- 2 that is sought here and that we can only do by going to the
- 3 section itself. The heading says "Sitting to be public."
- 4 Well, firstly maybe I should say this, Chairperson, and I
- 5 don't think my learned colleagues are arguing to the
- contrary, that the whole, the idea, the very, very notion 6
- 7 of a commission of inquiry held in secret is an oxymoron
- 8 and a contradiction in terms because remember, Chairperson,
- 9 that what sparks a Commission in the first place is the
- fact that there's a public interest in that matter. So 10
- 11 before one even opens their mouth the mere fact, the mere
- 12 existence of a Commission presupposes a public interest.
- 13 And as I say, my colleagues I think have all said that what
- 14 is being contended for here is an exception to that rule
- and but the important thing here, Chairperson, is that in 15
- 16 so - once you accept the general rule, as it were, and the
- 17 genesis of any Commission and particularly this one, then
- 18 it means that when we are interpreting these instruments we
- 19 have to do so not only through the prism of the
- 20 Constitution but we must, insofar as they take away
- 21 liberties, must do so restrictively and in a manner that is
- 22 not against the taking away, or rather in favour of the
- 23 taking away of those liberties. And once again I think
- that my colleagues concede that certain liberties would be 24
- 25 taken but they are saying that it is necessary or

is, in his opinion, not necessary or desirable."

Page 24953

Page 24954

- here, whatever the personal feelings of the Chairperson or
- of the Commissioners might have been, it was clear that the
- Commission did not have the powers the Commission
- couldn't simply say, oh well, there's regulation 19 which
- 5 says you can dictate your own procedures and you know we'll
- 6 just relocate sommer to Centurion. The Chairperson
- 7 correctly understood the limitation of his powers and as I
- say, whatever his feelings were, he had to go and seek from
- the Minister the permission and that dealt with the place.
- 10 That then allowed the place of where the Commission is to

11 be moved from Rustenburg to Centurion.

Now, so there's simply no power for that to be done under either some implied power which I'll talk about now, or certainly not under a proper interpretation of this statute. But more importantly, Chairperson, this whole thing misses the whole point of section 4. Section 4, Chairperson, does not - you have no power to exclude a witness from this place. Section 5 deals with something completely different. It is to exclude any class of persons or persons whose presence at the hearing is, in

- 19
- 20
- 21 your opinion, not necessary or desirable. Well, let me
- 22 start by saying, making a big concession. We think that
- 23 the presence of Mr X here is necessary and desirable. So
- 24 he does not fall under the kind of people that you may
  - exclude because you see, Chairperson, one doesn't even need

Page 24952

desirable.

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

2 So let's go then, with that background, to 3 section 4 of the Act. "All the evidence and addresses 4 heard by a Commission shall be in public," which is just a 5 repetition of the general rule, "provided that the Chairman 6 of the Commission may, in his discretion, exclude from the 7 place where such evidence is to be given or such address to 8 be delivered, any class of person or persons or all persons 9 whose presence at the hearing of such evidence or address

So let's start with, "from the place where such evidence is to be given." Chairperson, the place where evidence has to be given is here in this room. So that's a crucial thing. You can't have - and the Commission or the proceedings are what happens around these walls. The minute you, Chairperson, allow a witness to be in New York as the Chairperson, such as the example, then it means a part of this Commission is taking place in New York or Houghton or whatever, wherever that other place is. So the place where the evidence must be heard is here and you can't have a portion of the Commission occurring somewhere 22 else.

Now to illustrate that, Chairperson, that you do 23 not have the power to just play around, with respect, with the place, when we had to move from Rustenburg to come a restrictive interpretation here because the statute is very clear. You may exclude a group of people, a class of persons or – so even the plural suggests that we are not talking about an individual here, least of all are we talking about the witness. So that power is just simply not there again, for that reason alone.

Thirdly, thirdly Chairperson, one of the biggest fallacies of this argument from the other side is again to lump the parties, and Chairperson hinted to this, the parties with the general public. That lumping is misplaced. One cannot use in the same breath the exclusion of the general public to then willy-nilly cover the parties themselves and, Chairperson, you have no power to exclude the parties here, even if one were to say, okay, they might be excluded on the basis of necessity or desirability, which is something I will address now. So quite clearly, on an interpretation of the statute, the power, the Commission does not have those powers.

Now the evidence leaders, in an apparent slip of the tongue, effectively concede this point by saying that at paragraph 12 of their heads when they talk about the video link issue they say, "It is, however, significant that section 1(b)(1) of the Commissions Act contemplates that the Minister may confer powers additional on the Commission which are additional to those set out in the

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25

Page 24957

Page 24955

- Commissions Act." We agree. So it would seem that at best
- 2 on this formulation, if the Commission were to assume such
- 3 powers or rather were to desire such powers, they would
- 4 have, the Minister would have to confer those powers just
- 5 as the Minister conferred the powers - the Chairperson
- 6 remembers there are two instances, two other examples.
- 7 When the Department of Justice refused to supply the
- 8 families with lunch money and those kinds of facilities,
- 9 once again the Chairperson expressed his views on it but
- that was not sufficient. It could not have just happened 10
- 11 just because the Chairperson wished it to happen. There
- 12 had to be a promulgation of the regulations which was done
- 13 to make that possible. So the desires and wishes of the
- 14 Chairperson unfortunately cannot create powers that are not
- there, or of the Commission for that matter. And even then 15
- 16 section 19 did not, the Chairperson did not, or the
- 17 Commission, assume that well, we'll just use section 19 to
- 18 order that the families must be provided with accommodation

19 and lunch.

20

21

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

- The third example, Chairperson, happened more recently. Again when there were all sorts of problems and
- a crisis, to put it mildly, in the Commission on the 22
- 23 question of funding. Once again I think it was very clear,
- 24 the Commission very properly made its views very clear and
- 25 even went further than just making its views very clear,

Page 24956

- went further and made attempts to obtain such funding but 1
- 2 the Commission emphasised time and again and it's all on
- 3 the record, that its own hands were tied in that regard
- 4 because it didn't have the power to simply say, well, the
- 5 lawyers of the injured must be paid or whatever.

Now, those are examples that make it very clear, the difference between what one might want to happen and

what one is empowered by law to do. Now, another misconception here, Chairperson, is the misconception of the words, "were, in his opinion, not necessary or desirable." Those words are clearly linked to

the exclusion of the persons who are un desirable. They

- 13 are not to be construed to mean the Chairperson must use
- 14 those, that test to, for example, allow the issue of a
- 15 video link - actually the two things are not to do with
- 16 each other at all. So the test of necessity and
- 17 desirability, yes, is a test but it's a test not to permit
- 18 the derogation from the interests of justice and all the
- 19 general rule but to exclude people, certain people who are
- 20 undesirable. So those, I think, I'm afraid are what my
- 21 learned colleagues have misconstrued about section 4.
- 22 So let's quickly dispose in the same breath of
- the subsidiary argument based on regulation 19. There, 23
- Chairperson, the law is very clear. One cannot just rely
- on a general provision like that. First of all, we don't
- ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- think this is a matter of procedure. We think this is a
- 2 matter of substance but even if it was not, the maxim which
- 3 is quoted in paragraph 19, lex specialis derogat legi
- 4 generali. What it means, Chairperson, is that one cannot -
- 5 when the, let's call it the legal framework has made
- 6 specific provisions for the situation where the Chairperson
- 7 or the Commission may allow certain things, then there's no
- 8 room to rely on the general provision. In other words, if
- 9 it was the intention of the legislature that under the
- 10 rubric of procedure the Chairperson or the Commission is
- 11 basically at large to do whatever they want to do in order
- 12 to facilitate the Commission, then that would be it but the minute the legislature specifies certain things and says
- 14 you may exclude certain people under these circumstances
- 15 and so on and this is what you must take into account, it
- 16 means that had the legislature wanted to give you this
- 17 power, it would have done so. So one cannot jump into the
- 18 - if my argument around section 4 is correct then that's
- 19 the end of the matter. You can't then seek refuge in
- 20 regulation 19 because the matter is specifically dealt
- 21 with, as it were. Now - and that, Chairperson, deals with
- 22
- the issue of the implied power as well. You may, one may
- 23 not imply a power where there is statute or a regulation
- 24 that regulates that matter.
  - And ironically, that argument is defeated by the

Page 24958

- existence of section 158 of the Criminal Procedure Act that
- my learned colleagues wanted to indirectly rely on because
- what section 158 symbolises is that when the legislature
- 4 wants people to be, or witnesses as such to be, for their
- evidence to be conducted via video link, then the
- 6 legislature says so. And the fact that it has not said so
- 7 in the case of this Commission means it did not
- specifically want those powers to be conferred because the
- legislature otherwise the legislature would not have
- 10 bothered to pass section 158. It would have simply said,
- 11 well, courts will, whenever they feel like, you know, if
- 12 there's a child or a person in sexual offences obviously
- 13 they will find ways and provide for video links because the
- 14 presumption that the legislature doesn't just legislate for
- 15 the sake of legislating, it legislated that specific
- 16 section 158 exactly to make those powers and the absence of
- 17 a similar provision when it comes to commissions of inquiry
- 18 must imply exactly the opposite of what the evidence
- 19 leaders say it implies. It must imply that that power does
- 20 not exist.
- 21 Now, if then, Chairperson, broadly speaking
- really what I've been saying is that if the Commission were
- 23 to grant the relief asked for, it would be acting ultra
- 24 vires and it would be, as the Chairperson correctly said,
  - the principle of legality says any public official or

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

13

20

21

24

powers.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

21

25

Page 24961

Page 24959

functionary can only act within the powers conferred upon 2 that person. Otherwise the Commission would be opening 3 itself to a court challenge and a constitutional challenge 4 and to review the exercise of powers that it does not 5 possess.

So, Chairperson, in a nutshell what these parties are asking for is not the exclusion of the persons mentioned in section 4, it's actually the exclusion of two important categories of people. They want to exclude the parties or participants and they also want to exclude Mr X who is a witness. That's really what is happening. It's not – of course the first part, that it be in camera, one can say this is excluding the public but the gist of what they're asking for here is to exclude the parties and to exclude Mr X and that, I'm afraid, is not empowered by section 4, neither does the Commission have any other subsidiary power to do such a thing.

18 Then, Chairperson, if you go to - and then in 19 terms of the interpretation of the Act insofar as, in 20 addition to whatever I have said, that Act must be interpreted through the prism of the Act, of the 22 Constitution, Mr Brickhill will deal specifically with the 23 prisms as far as section 34 and maybe section 35 is 24 concerned.

[14:32] Then, Chairperson, let's deal with the issue of –

1 Now maybe one should take one step back. 2 Chairperson. One has to look at this, what is being asked 3 for here are three things. We certainly have no quarrel with the fact that the Chairperson and the Commission have 5 the right to declare in-camera proceedings.

CHAIRPERSON: The Chairman? MR MPOFU: The Chairman, yes, chairman in that case. That goes without saying, but that is not what is being asked for here. What is being asked for here are three things; one is that Mr X must testify in camera, which as I've explained now is something I'll address in another context. But let's say for now that we accept in the context of the powers that the Chairman has those

But the second thing that is being asked for is assuming that he may testify in camera, should he be here? Here in this place? And we say the Chairperson has no power, or the Commission no powers to answer that question in the negative.

Then the third one that is being asked is what I've just addressed; can the parties be excluded. Once again we say the Chairman has no powers to do that. So if the application is looked at in those three constituent parts then the only power that you have is the first leg, which is should he testify in camera. Not that we are

Page 24960

oh, just to emphasise this point, Chairperson, when the 1

- legislator wants to say something about parties and about 2
- 3 witnesses it has shown in paragraph - I think it's
- paragraph 17 of Mr Brickhill's heads no, it's not 4
- 5 paragraph 17, probably page 17. Yes, it's paragraph 19,
- I'm sorry, Chairperson rather page 19, paragraph 50, 6
- 7 five-zero, of the LRC heads. It's just a convenient way
- 8 of, I'm actually just looking for section 18 of the Witness
- 9 Protection Act. I'm just using that because it's quoted
- there in full. It says, section 18 provides, 10
- 11 "Notwithstanding any other law the presiding officer at any
- 12 proceedings or at civil proceedings in which the protected
- 13 person is a party or a witness," so this clearly shows that
- if the legislator wants to deal with a party or a witness 14
- 15 it does so. It doesn't just call them a class of persons
- 16 and lump them in the manner that section 4 is being

17 squeezed to mean.

> Then, Chairperson, if I can quickly deal with - I think on the question of the power and the absence thereof, unless if there's any other issue, those would be our submissions. On an interpretation as it is on all the

22 things that, on the way the Commission has been handled up

- to now and on the reading of the text of the relevant
- 24 legislation it's quite clear that the power simply does not

exist.

18

19

21

Page 24962

saying that we concede that he should, but at least we are saying as far as the powers are concerned you do have those

powers. The other two legs of the application you simply

do not have the power.

5 So let's now then go to the issue of the harm.

Even Ms Baloyi could not put it higher than that this is

7 about the situation that Mr X may well be exposed to harm.

8 Well, Chairperson, with respect, anybody may well be

9 exposed to harm. It goes even further than that; Mr

10 Phatsha, who I'm sure is here - oh, there, Mr Phatsha, if

11 you can just lift your hand - Mr Phatsha has been sitting

12 here right through the proceedings and Mr Phatsha, you'll

remember, Chairperson, during his testimony, it's on the 14 record that I even had to pay from my own pocket for his

15 hotel accommodation because he was feeling unsafe, there

16 were strange people visiting his place, and so on, but you

17 know, he's still here, and so in his case it was more than

18 the fact that he may well have a risk. Mr Magidiwana had

19 the same problems. Mr Mabuyakhulu exactly, we had to do

that when we were still in Rustenburg, and accommodate them for their own safety as it were.

22 So that is exactly what Judge Ackerman was

23 dealing with, that the mere possibility cannot be

sufficient, and it is only to that extent that we agree

with what Ms Pillay was saying, that we don't argue with

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Page 24963

the issue of the possibility. But that doesn't mean that 2 we concede that there's a likelihood of harm. Far from it 3 that we concede that even if such harm is there, it has 4 anything, or connected in any way with his giving of the 5 testimony in public.

But Chairperson, the other thing, and Mr Ntsebeza will deal with the question of the discretion and under what circumstances that discretion can be exercised. Mine is simply to say that one has to understand the kind of person we are dealing with here, and I'll deal with that issue not so much on the discretion point, but insofar as Mr X implicates some of the people that I represent. There's already evidence by both Mr Magidiwana I think, and Mr Phatsha, which refutes and challenges Mr X's testimony in a few respects, admittedly not holistically.

So from the point of view of the people we represent Mr X is a liar and he's not just an accomplice, as the Commission correctly pointed out, that being accomplice actually is the least of his problems. He's a multiple murderer and a self-confessed habitual criminal, having at least three murders under his belt himself and having participated in those.

Now we have not been told what the deal is really, so to speak. Is this habitual criminal going to be charged? Has he been promised immunity? Is he exchanging Page 24965

Page 24966

- arrested or injured. It's the whole because he says the
- 2 whole crowd intended to attack the police, which is, I mean
- 3 apart from it just being - it's not even the version of
- 4 SAPS. It's so farfetched that it borders on being
- 5 ludicrous. But it means that all those people have a
- 6 right, having been accused of a nefarious intention by Mr
- 7 X, to refute what he says about them, all 3 000 of them are
- 8 entitled because their reputations and their names, it
- 9 means anybody, if a friend of mine or a relative of mine
- 10 was one of those 3 000 people sitting on that koppie, then
- 11 according to Mr X they were all harbouring murderous
- 12 intentions against the police. So all those people are
- 13 entitled to - and those 3 000 can tell another 3 000, who
- 14 will tell another 3 000, until such time that the whole
- 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

So whether you look at it from the point of view that the probability is that they already know, or even if you discount that and say they will certainly know as soon as it is disclosed to us as the legal representatives, then it means the order really is not going to protect him, if that was its intention, and from that point of view it's impractical and ineffective.

But more than that, more than that, that reality takes away the causal link because it means whatever harm he may or may not suffer after his testimony will not have

Page 24964

- his so-called safety so that he can fry other people
- 2 falsely? Where is he? Is he staying in some posh hotel so
- 3 that he can come and lie here and perpetuate what he has
- 4 been saying? But more importantly, Chairperson - and this
- 5 is a point that the Chairperson raised in a different
- 6 context - going back to the issue of the causal link, if
- 7 indeed Mr X participated in the things that he says he
- 8 participated in, and if he's the only person out of those
- 9 hundred people who were on the 13th involved in the incident
- of the 13th, he's the only person who has suddenly 10
- disappeared in the last 18 months, then clearly the other 11

12 99 people know who he is.

> Now that's the one issue. The second issue is that it - so it would be impractical - and it's a point of practicality - it would be impractical, or rather the Commission cannot be asked to grant an order whose practical effectiveness is doubtful at best, because if they already know who he is then whatever precautions which are there to protect his identity will just serve no

purpose whatsoever.

But let's even be kind and say they don't know 21 who he is. If they don't know who he is, well as soon as

Mr Semenya gives me the photo I'm going to give it to them,

24 all 300 of them, and Mr X implicates 3 000 people, so it

won't just be confined to the 300 who happened to be

been caused, or rather could not have been prevented by the

video link option, and so once again from that point of

3 view the order would be not only ineffective but also not

serve any particular purpose really.

birth to those regulations.

I've already addressed the issue of section 19, or rather regulation 19. The only thing I want to add there, Chairperson, is that the hierarchy, there's a clear hierarchy of statutes. Just like legislation cannot supersede the Constitution, regulations also can't supersede a statute, particularly the statutes that gave

Now the next issue that I want to deal with, Chairperson, is the evidence leaders' assertions. I've already said that they themselves concede - inadvertently, I suspect – that the powers lie with the Minister, but their answer is that the Chairperson or the Commission may imply certain powers. But in the body of legislative material where they require you to seek this implication is exactly the section that refers you back to the Minister. So it's a merry-go-round which will not assist them because if part of the material that you have to consider to distil your implied power is a section that clearly demonstrates that you do not have such a power, then clearly you cannot imply it from that very same section.

But in any event, a power such as this is not one

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

17

RealTime Transcriptions

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Page 24967

that could be implied easily, and Mr Brickhill will show 2 why if anything, if there's any doubt, the interpretation 3 should be in favour of the constitutional provisions that

he will cite. So there's no power, express or implied, and

5 if there was going to be such implied power then it should 6 have been given directly.

Now the evidence leaders, we would contend that their siding with SAPS on this issue is badly advised. Well, firstly it doesn't add anything except just to echo what SAPS is saying, except on this point of the implied power, and they make the very same fundamental mistake, if one looks at their proposed order. Yes, there's number 7, their proposed order number 7, which is on page 17 of their heads. "Members of the public may listen to the audio transmission of the testimony of Mr X in the overflow room." That obviously makes the fundamental mistake of treating the parties as members of the public because I've no doubt when they say that they are assuming these people who are sitting here now will have to go to that overflow

These people are not members of the public within the meaning of what is contemplated. They are interested parties. They are participants, and more than that, some of them are people who are accused of all sorts of unseemly things by none other than Mr X himself. So they have a

room, which could not have been what is contemplated.

Page 24969

convince the clients that such prejudice as they may 2 perceive is going to be cured merely by the measures that 3 have been suggested.

Chairperson, I think I'll leave it there. The issue that really I wanted to emphasise, the issue of practicality, it has so many other ramifications, but I won't give more examples as to how impractical it is, but if need be, some of my colleagues will deal with it. Suffice to say that an order that is granted which is not going to serve any purpose, in fact it would be better if it's not serving any purpose. It is serving a purpose; it is restricting the rights of participants. It is giving Mr X unfair advantages, and you know, it simply means that he would get preferential treatment unlike any other witness.

The last point maybe, Chairperson, is the issue of security. We say that to the extent that - SAPS is entitled to protect its witnesses, we have no quarrel with that, but to the extent that they may perceive some theoretical dangers then SAPS have got within their means the methods to meet those dangers, as it were. If Mr X, if by coming here, or rather what they can do is to provide him with security; we're not going to quarrel if he comes here with a hundred people surrounding him. That's SAPS' problem, but here he must be and he must sit in that chair and be cross-examined like everybody else.

Page 24968

right to face their accuser. They have a right to see

- 2 their accuser performing and they have a right to have
- 3 their accuser being cross-examined without artificial
- 4 advantages that other witnesses who have to face the music
- 5 here will not have. And incidentally, seeing that the
- evidence leaders have sided with SAPS, the fact that the 6
- 7 evidence leaders may be with them there, not to impugn on
- 8 their integrity, will be cold comfort to the litigants. To
- 9 us as lawyers it might be. It might create the comfort,
- 10 but for people who don't think, who think that these
- 11 people's rights must be ignored, as it were,

12 [14:51] Then I don't think that we can say to them no,

now relax because a member of, someone who doesn't even

believe that you are being prejudiced is sitting there.

So it is to that extent that we say it would have been better if the evidence leaders had not entered the fray on this one, just from the point of view of the litigants, because you know, this is reminiscent of what was in fact during the funding application when the chattering classes were telling us that the evidence leaders would represent the interests of the litigants. It 22 would mean now that this application would not have been

opposed. In fact it would have been supported.

So I'm afraid that it's going to be difficult for

25 us as litigants to, or rather as legal representatives to

Page 24970

We have been told that there might be logistical 1 issues and so on. We raise that issue at paragraph 42 of

3 our answering affidavit as specifically to say they must

4 say what logistical problems there might be. In the reply

that was not dealt with, so we should assume that that

6 allegation falls by the wayside because maybe the

7 Chairperson might have been sympathetic in the event that

8 the discretion comes to the fore, which we argue it

9 doesn't. If they were saying - let me give one last

10 example, Chairperson, if they were saying for example by

coming here to this particular venue there is this and that 11

12 and that risk, then maybe they should then be asking the

13 Chairperson or the Minister or whoever makes those

14 decisions, that the evidence must be heard in a place that

15 is more conducive to protecting him, and then they'll go

16 through what we all had to go through for the relocation of

the Commission to that particular place. But now that we 18 are here it must be done here and they must provide ways of

19 protecting him. Thank you, Chairperson. The rest of the 20 allegations, or rather submissions are in our answering

affidavit and in the heads. I didn't go through the heads

sequentially. I wanted to highlight and save time. Thank

23 you, Chairperson.

24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Mpofu, and you timed the end of your address very conveniently. We'll

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

5

7

Page 24973

Page 24974

Page 24971 take the tea adjournment. 2 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 3 [15:14] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr 4 Brickhill, we have your heads. 5 MR BRICKHILL: Thank you, Chair, I 6 suppose -7 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I understood the order to be Mr Mpofu first, Mr Brickhill second, Mr 8 9 Ntsebeza third, but if I'm wrong, perhaps you'll correct 10 me? 11 MR NTSEBEZA SC: No, that's the order. I've reconciled myself with that kind of order. There's a 12 natural flow from what Mr Mpofu submitted to be followed by 13 14 him. 15 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so I was right for once. For once. Mr Brickhill? 16 MR BRICKHILL: 17 Chairperson, that is 18 indeed the batting order. I propose to make this a 19 relatively short innings and deal principally with two 20 issues. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to retire or 22 are you going to be dismissed?

would submit is in any event a broader power, the inherent power of the Courts to determine their own process, to regulate their process, but that power has important limitations which we say would be relevant also to an interpretation of regulation 19.

6 We say at paragraph 10 of our heads of argument that the Constitutional Court in Phillips has emphasised 8 that the section 173 power to regulate the process of the 9 Courts is designed to meet extraordinary procedural 10 situations and cautioned subsequently that the power itself 11 must be exercised with caution. That's in State versus 12 Pennington. And in Phillips the Constitutional Court held 13 further that this power, the section 173 power may not be used to ignore or circumvent legislation that already provides for a procedural issue, and in this regard we link 15 to the submissions made by my learned friend Mr Mpofu in 17 respect of section 4 of the Commissions Act, but also 18 section 18 of the Witness Protection Act, both provisions 19 contemplating in sum that evidence will be presented 20 physically in the auditorium and that witnesses will be 21 physically present, in particular in relation to section 4 22 of the Commissions Act. 23

So we make the point that the interpretation sought to be attached to regulation 19 would in our submission circumvent section 4 of the Commissions Act and

Page 24972

24

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

open justice rooted primarily in the right of access to 1

with two issues principally, the first is the principle of

score the winning runs, Chair, but Chair, I propose to deal

I'll leave Mr Ntsebeza to

Chairperson, the first

courts and section 34, that's the first issue, principle of 2

3 open justice, and the second is the application of the

4 Witness Protection Act in the present context.

MR BRICKHILL:

5 But before I approach those two issues, I have two brief submissions to make by way of Gloss on the issue 6 7

of powers.

23

24

25

20

8 We endorse -

9 CHAIRPERSON: Are these in your heads or must I write them down?

10 11 MR BRICKHILL:

determine its own procedures.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

12 point is in our heads at paragraph 10, on page 4 of our 13 heads of argument, and the second is not but it arises from 14 the debate earlier in the day and was foreshadowed by Mr 15 Mpofu.

16 Chair, both points relate primarily to the 17 question of the power to make the video link order. 18 Reliance has been placed on regulation 19 in that context, 19 which provides generally for the power of the Commission to

21 The first point we make in paragraph 10 of our 22 heads of argument is by way of analogy to section 173 of the Constitution, which is the inherent power of the Courts 24 to determine their own process, and we simply point to some of the authorities on the limits of that power, which we

for that reason we would argue against such an 2 interpretation.

MR BRICKHILL:

Chair, I then move to the first of the broader issues - excuse me; there's one further interpretive point that goes to the powers -

CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] second point now that's not in your heads.

that's not in the heads, Chair. Chair, the submission simply is that the right of access to courts and section 34 indeed applies to proceedings of commissions of inquiry and I'll provide those authorities shortly in dealing with the content of the right, but section 34 applies to commissions

This is our second point

13

14 of inquiry. The orders sought would constitute a

15 limitation of that right and that has two consequences,

16 Chair. The first is the section 39(2) consequence that the

17 legislation must be narrowly construed to bring it within

18 the bounds of the Constitution. So where there is reliance

19 on regulation 19, section 4, or any other provision to

20 assert a power it must be interpreted narrowly as required 21 by section 39(2) of the Constitution.

22 The second consequence is the point that's 23 already been made; it's simply that the legislation must 24 exist. There must be a law of general application that

justifies the limitation of section 34 of the Constitution.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18

21

Page 24975

Chair, those are our only additional submissions in relation to the powers issues. For the rest we endorse my learned friend Mr Mpofu's submissions.

Chair, moving then to the principle of open justice, we deal with it from page 5 of our heads of argument and we say that assuming for the purposes of this argument that the Commission has the power to grant all the orders sought, the principle of open justice is central to determining whether such orders should be granted.

We refer to the terms of reference and purpose of the Commission, emphasising that the aim of the Commission is fundamentally a truth-seeking one and that its mandate is undoubtedly of great public importance. That informs the application of the principle of open justice.

Chair, it has long been accepted that the public has a vested interest even in ordinary judicial hearings, in cases of much less public interest or moment. The public has a general right to participate in legal proceedings and we've quoted from the Constitutional Court's decision in State versus Mamabolo where the Court held as follows, paragraph 29, "Since time immemorial and in many divergent cultures it has been accepted that the business of adjudication concerns not only the immediate litigants but is a matter of public concern which for its credibility is done in the open where all can see." The

Page 24977

is ordinarily in the context of court proceedings, the

2 principal of open justice has also been held to apply to

3 other bodies, including statutory bodies, and we provide

4 the example of the Refugee Appeal Board in the matter

5 involving Mr Krejcir, it's cited in our heads of argument

6 at footnote 21 as Mail & Guardian Limited versus Chipu, NO.

7 That concerned the right of the media to have access to 8 proceedings of the Refugee Appeal Board which are

9 ordinarily confidential proceedings.

Chair, we don't refer to it in our heads of argument, but the media was also granted access to the internal disciplinary proceedings in relation to prosecutor Glynnis Breytenbach -

CHAIRPERSON: Was that a decision of a Court or is that just an administrative ruling, as it were? MR BRICKHILL: It was an administrative ruling, as I understand it, Chair. Just one further example of the expanded application of the principle of open justice, beyond simply the courts. But we're here dealing, Chair, with a commission of inquiry and the question arose earlier whether section 34 in particular is applicable to commissions of inquiry. We make the submission that the right is applicable and we rely on a line of authorities that have applied section 34 and different aspects of that right to various commissions of

Page 24976

quote continues, but we emphasise that first sentence.

The principle of open justice, Chair, rests on a cluster of constitutional rights, principally three rights; section 34 in relation to civil proceedings, section 35 in relation to criminal proceedings, and the right to freedom of expression in section 16 of the Constitution.

In relation to section 34, the requirement of a public hearing is explicit. Similarly in section 35 it's required that criminal proceedings be held in public, and in relation to the right to freedom of expression the right has been held to include not just the right to impart ideas and information, but also the right to receive ideas and information, and the Court in SABC, this is the Constitutional Court in SABC versus NDPP & Others held that the general public is in fact the primary bearer of the right to receive information and ideas.

So on these three constitutional rights, the right of access to courts in section 34, the right to a fair criminal trial in section 35, and the right to freedom of expression in section 16, rests what has come to be known as the principle of open justice. It's a principle 22 that enhances the pursuit of truth, an objective which we submit is central to the purpose of this particular 24 Commission.

Chair, although the application of the principle

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 24978 inquiry. We cite four cases in footnote 22 on page 8 of

our heads of argument; Bongoza, which was a case argued by

former evidence leader, now Justice Madlanga, Mbebe's

matter, and the matters of Grundlingh and De Beer, all of

which concerned different aspects of the right of access to 5

courts, including the right to procedural fairness. 6

7 Chair, further than that the High Court has 8 specifically confirmed that section 34 of the Constitution 9 applies to this very Commission in the context of the

10 litigation in respect of State-funded legal representation

11 of the parties. That was in the part B hearing of the

12 Magidiwana matter in which Makgoka J held at paragraph 37

13 that section 34 is indeed applicable, and Chair, we

14 emphasise that his lordship Mr Justice Makgoka was dealing 15

with one of the more contentious aspects of section 34, the 16

right to free legal representation which must be located in

17 that word "fair".

18

19

20

21

23

Chair, the aspect of a public hearing is much less contentious. It's clear from the text of section 34, but his lordship confirmed in that matter that the right to section 34 applies to commissions of inquiry. It may not apply in all respects identically to its application in a court, but in principle the right is applicable.

24 CHAIRPERSON: Now that case is on appeal. Do we know whether it's been set down for the May term?

grateful.

1 2

MR MPOFU:

Page 24981

```
Page 24979
     There was speculation at an earlier stage, you'll remember,
     that the appeal might be set down for hearing in the May
2
3
     term.
4
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes.
5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Can we be informed whether
    that - I take it the May roll has been drawn by now.
6
7
            MR MPOFU:
                              No, Chairperson, no, there's
    no date which has been set down, but I think there's just
8
9
    two aspects which I might bring to the attention of the
    Commission, namely that the appeal does not concern the
10
     facts of this matter, and so they were appealing in broad
11
    principle kind of appeal, which is why we didn't oppose the
12
13
     application.
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  [Microphone off, inaudible]
15
            MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, I have mentioned that,
16
    and secondly, Chairperson, well at the risk of stating the
17
    obvious, that until it's appealed it's good law at the
18
    moment, ja.
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That's true, but the fact
20
    it's on appeal might make one a bit apprehensive about
21
    applying it too prematurely. But it may well be correct on
22
     that point. I'm not expressing an opinion; I'm just
23
    curious to know whether it was going to be dealt with soon.
24
            MR MPOFU:
                              Fair enough, Chair.
25
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  But it would seem not. Is
                                                      Page 24980
    that right, Mr Mpofu?
```

2 MR BRICKHILL: We'll certainly do so, Chair. 4 CHAIRPERSON: You obviously don't have to 5 do it today, but as soon as you can. MR BRICKHILL: 6 Chair, we therefore submit 7 that the principle of open justice and specifically its 8 civil component in section 34 of the Constitution applies 9 to the proceedings of this Commission. Chair, we make the 10 submission in paragraph 20 of our heads of argument that 11 that principle of open justice extends beyond merely 12 ensuring a public hearing, the holding of proceedings in 13 public. In the Independent Newspapers matters, which was a 14 spinoff of the litigation involving the dismissal of former 15 Head of Intelligence Billy Masetlha, the Constitutional Court confirmed that the principle of open justice extends 17 to the appeal record itself, so the documents before a Court. Accordingly the principle of open justice applies 19 to the evidence that is before a Court of a commission or 20 other tribunal and not merely to the idea of holding public 21 proceedings. 22 Accordingly the principle of open justice would 23 normally require that the proceedings of the Commission be 24 open to the public and that Mr X testify in person and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

Page 24982

```
That's very correct,
3
    Chairperson, yes.
4
            MR BRICKHILL:
                                  Chair, in any event the
5
    decision of the High Court relied upon and rests upon that
    line of authority cited in footnote 22 of our heads of
6
7
    argument. The contentious aspect in Magidiwana's matter is
8
    whether there's a right to free legal representation. The
9
    application question is we submit less contentious, given
10
    that there's other authority on that issue, and in the same
11
    breath, Chair, the Constitutional Court's ambivalence in
12
    the part A appeal similarly related to the question whether
13
    there's a right to free legal representation rather than
    these questions of application.
14
15
            Chair, we therefore submit that the SAPS
16
```

correctly concede that section 34 -17 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, before you proceed, 18 Mr Brickhill, have you got a copy of the judgment in De 19 Beer's case? I see it's, you say it's unreported. Perhaps if you can perhaps -20 MR BRICKHILL: Chair, we do have a copy

21 22 here.

CHAIRPERSON: If you have one, which you 23 must have I take it because you refer to paragraph 11 as

well, if you could make a copy available to me I'd be

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

result and a likelihood that harm might result, and the

present matter, Chair, is whether a departure from the principle of open justice is warranted in any of these respects and we had authorised in terms of the law of general application the prior question of powers.

Chair, in the next section of our heads of

without any measure of anonymity. The question in the

argument from paragraph 22 we deal briefly with the reliance by the SAPS on the protection of the right to life and the right to dignity and security of the person of Mr X. We obviously acknowledge that these are constitutionally protected rights of fundamental importance. We reiterate the submission that my learned friend Mr Mpofu made that the threshold here ought to be a likelihood of harm. I shan't repeat those submissions, but what we do say, Chair, in paragraph 24 -

CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you said the likelihood of harm and I understood from Mr Mpofu's submissions that he was referring amongst other things to the Leepile case, and the wording of course that was considered there is the wording in section, the same words as in 153(2) of the Criminal Procedure Act, "likelihood that harm might result," and that was held to mean a reasonable possibility. There's a difference clearly linguistically between a likelihood of harm and a likelihood, in other words a likelihood that harm will

RealTime Transcriptions

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 24983

words used were "likelihood that harm might result" and

- that was held by Mr Justice Ackerman as meaning a 2
- 3 reasonable possibility. Now I know Mr Mpofu argued for the
- 4 higher test, namely likelihood. Are you arguing the same?
- 5 MR BRICKHILL:
- Chair, we accept that they are largely functionally equivalent to the extent that - we 6
- 7 recognise that in Leepile's case his lordship Mr Justice
- Ackerman equated the likelihood of harm that might result 8
- 9 to a reasonable possibility of harm. Chair, we submit that
- 10 on that threshold too the application fails. It's more
- 11 though, Chair, than a mere possibility of harm. It's
- 12 something higher than that.

CHAIRPERSON: He held in terms, mere possibility is not enough. Anything is possible. That's

- clearly not enough. So, but he interpreted the words we 15
- 16 discussed as a reasonable possibility, and that seems to
- 17 have been followed in all the subsequent cases. There were
- 18 aspects in which subsequent cases didn't follow what was
- 19 held in the appeal there, but wrongly so in my respectful
- 20 opinion, but that's an issue that doesn't arise here.
- 21 That's about the withholding of identity even from counsel
- 22 and so on. So you say an application fails on the
- 23 threshold of reasonable possibility also. Alright, thank
- 24 you.

1

21

13

14

25 MR BRICKHILL: Chair, in any event in the Page 24985

threats to his life will be enormous. Such possible

2 threats may also entail taking measures to protect even the

3 Commissioners themselves. It is for this reason that 4 caution demands that Mr X gives his evidence, firstly, in

5 camera and, secondly, at a venue not easily identifiable."

Chair, this allegation was responded to directly in the answering affidavit of the opposing parties at page 16, paragraph 42. Page 16, paragraph 42, the affidavit of Ms Ketse and, Chair, it's a direct response to paragraph 9. It states, "The content of this paragraph is denied. The applicant has failed to show how or why the logistical requirements will be 'enormous.' The applicant has failed to provide any evidence as to how the Commissioners themselves will be at risk. I submit that there are less restrictive means to ensure the protection of Mr X that do

not infringe on the principle of open justice, the right to

and the public more broadly."

a public hearing and the rights of the accused, the victims

So, Chair, issue was taken with the bald allegation that there would be enormous logistical requirements and the SAPS was invited, it was invited to present the evidence. In reply, Chair, paragraph 42 of the answering affidavit received no response. There was simply no reply directly to paragraph 42. So we have the bald allegation of enormous logistical requirements, issue is

Page 24984

- present matter we would submit that there's a second issue
- that's more decisive on the question whether this 2
- 3 threshold, whatever it may be, is crossed and that's the
- 4 causation issue that my learned friend Mr Mpofu referred to
- 5 earlier, the causal link.
- [15:34] And in this regard we would refer to the 6
- 7 submission made earlier by my learned friend Ms Pillay on
- 8 behalf of the evidence leaders, that in effect the
- 9 respondents, the opposing parties in this application,
- 10 failed to put up evidence to make out a case to show that
- 11 Mr X's safety when travelling to and from the Commission
- 12 each day and so on would be assured. In effect it was
- 13 submitted that we hadn't addressed this issue and, Chair,
- 14 the submission that we would make in response is that it
- 15 was for the SAPS at the outset to make out a case in this
- 16 regard and with respect, Chair, I would take the Commission
- 17 to the founding affidavit of the SAPS, Mr Pretorius, at
- 18 page 3 paragraph 9. And, Chair, this relates also to the
- 19 suggestion or the debate earlier with my learned friend Ms

evidence relating to the costs and logistical challenges of

- Baloyi regarding possible or anticipated additional
- 22 transporting Mr X and assuring his safety. I'd like to
- read paragraph 9, it reads "I am further advised, I am

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- advised further that the logistical requirements to secure
- 25 Mr X's attendance at the Commission regarding any possible

Page 24986

- taken with that, it's pointed out that there's no evidence
- at all in support of the allegation and in reply, nothing.
- 3 So, Chair, we submit that whatever the threshold, that
- 4 issue is decisive because no causal link has been
- established between the act of testifying in the ordinary
- 6 course and the risk, whatever it may be, to Mr X.

Chair, in the next section of our heads we deal with the balance to be struck between the contesting rights and principles at play and we deal with them in relation to the three aspects of the relief sought in turn, dealing first with the exclusion of the public, then with testimony

by video link and finally with the anonymity, the identity of the witness.

13 14

Chair, in relation to the exclusion of the public, I shan't repeat my learned friend Mr Mpofu's submissions in relation to necessary, desirable and so on. What we do point to, Chair, in paragraph 27, relying on Leepile's case and Sexwale's case is that ultimately the court must weigh the factors in favour of an open hearing against the factors that favour excluding the public and that a key consideration in that balance would be the practical ramifications or efficacy of the proposed order

- 22
- 23 when deciding whether or not to depart from this
- 24 fundamental principle. We make the submission, Chair, that
  - even assuming for the purposes of the argument that there

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

Page 24989

Page 24987

is a risk to Mr X, the measures proposed do not materially
 reduce that risk and accordingly don't justify the
 substantial departures from the principle of open justice
 that are sought by the SAPS.

5 Chair, in paragraph 29 we deal with who constitutes the public. This is a matter that received 6 7 some debate already in the course of today's proceedings. My learned friend Ms Pillay made the submission that the in 8 9 camera order sought is watered down by the fact that the 10 excluded part, members of the public will be enabled to 11 view - well, to listen to the proceedings by audiovisual 12 link in a room outside the auditorium. We would make the 13 submission, Chair, that contrary to being, far from being 14 watered down, in fact the in camera order sought is of a more extreme variety than the ordinary in camera order 15 16 because it seeks to exclude not just members of the public 17 but parties, an issue dealt with by -

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Brickhill, I don't think it appropriate for – excuse me, excuse me, excuse me – I don't think it appropriate for cameramen or anybody else to walk between counsel and the Chair. That's not the kind of behaviour we expect and if it happens again I'll have you excluded from the chamber and if that means we won't sit in public I'll take that on the chin. Carry on, Mr Brickhill.

MR BRICKHILL: I'm indebted to the Chair.

Application.

The second issue that we address, Chair, is the testimony by video link in the context of the principal of open justice and we refer, Chair, to the ordinary context in which such evidence takes place via video link or intermediary. It's commonly employed in matters involving testimony by children or victims of sexual assault and, Chair, in those circumstances the purpose of the mechanism is to protect the child witness from the trauma associated with giving oral evidence in a court. And similarly in respect of victims of sexual assault, the aim is to limit the public embarrassment or the humiliation and injury to the complainant as well as to limit the possibility of intimidation. We make the submission, Chair, that that simply doesn't apply to Mr X. He doesn't fall within that special category of persons who are effectively complainants or victims in criminal proceedings.

There was some suggestion that one of the purposes of the application was, in my learned friend Ms Baloyi's terminology, to provide a more comfortable atmosphere in which Mr X could testify. We submit that he doesn't fall within the category of persons on whom the law seeks to confer that more comfortable atmosphere.

From the founding affidavit, Chair, there appear to be two main purposes behind the video link aspect of the

Page 24988

Chair, the point that we make is that the in camera order

- 2 sought is not watered down. To the contrary, it's a more
- 3 extreme variety. An ordinary in camera order excludes the
- 5 extreme variety. An ordinary in camera order excludes the
- 4 true members of the general public from a courtroom, it
- 5 doesn't, it would never exclude the parties in the ordinary
- 6 course. And that raises, Chair, a difficulty that flows
- 7 from the breadth of the order sought, which is how one
- 8 would even define the public if one were to attempt to
- 9 narrow the order to the true general public and permit the
- 10 parties to be present because clearly, Chair, the parties
- 11 in this Commission are not a tightly defined category of
- 12 persons. They include all of the victims' relatives, they
- 13 include also the families of slain members of Lonmin
- 14 security, potentially slain policemen. There's a broad
- 15 category of persons, Chair, who would constitute something
- 16 akin to a party before this Commission and of course the
- 17 order in its current form seeks to exclude all of them but
- 18 including the true general public, but we make the further
- 19 point that it wouldn't be reasonably practicable to draw a
- 20 line between the public and parties for purposes of such an
- 21 order.
- 22 MR BRICKHILL: Chair, we therefore submit
- 23 that it will be contrary to the principle of open justice
- 24 and that no case has been made out to exclude the public in
- 25 the manner sought in prayers 1, 2 and 5 of the Notice of

Page 24990

- application. The first is to bolster the anonymity sought
- to be imposed by making it impossible for members of the
- 3 public to recognise the face of Mr X and secondly, there's
  - 4 a suggestion that the measure is proposed to secure the
- 5 safety of the Commissioners and perhaps other persons
- 6 present in the auditorium. In relation to the second
- 7 issue, Chair, our submission is that there is no factual
- 8 basis on the papers to require video link evidence for the
- 9 purpose of making the venue more secure. The security of
- 7 purpose of making the vehice more secure. The security of
- 10 the Commission venue is already managed in accordance with
- 11 security protocols that will remain in place and be managed
- 12 appropriately as different witnesses come and go. And in
- 13 relation to the first issue, Chair, the purpose of
- 14 protecting the anonymity of Mr X, that's the issue that we
- deal with next, separately.

One aspect of the relief sought is to protect his identity, the identity of Mr X. We point out in paragraph 37 some of the facts –

CHAIRPERSON: Before you carry on, the point in paragraph 34, I'm not sure it's quite as simple as you suggest. If there is – this is obviously based on that assumption which may not be correct – if there is an increased risk that someone may want to take a, what one can describe as a pot shot at Mr X while he's here, in the process of doing that it might involve the Commissioners

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 Real

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

16

17

18

19

22

24

- and other people in the chamber being involved in the
- cross-fire or hit by a badly aimed bullet or something of 2
- 3 that sort, that kind of risk of witnesses being potential
- 4 victims of attacks of that kind hasn't arisen so far and I
- 5 take it it's contended that if Mr X comes it will arise.
- So I'm not sure it's quite as simple as you make it out in 6
- 7 34. There is surely an increased risk. It may well be
- that there's lots to be said for the proposition that the 8
- 9 security in place should be adequate enough to deal with
- the situation but it does seem that there is a chance of an 10
- increased risk which might eventuate in the way I've 11
- 12 described. So I'm not sure that your paragraph 34 as it
- 13 stands deals completely with that point but I must put the
- 14 difficulty to you so you can amplify it if you wish.

15 MR BRICKHILL: Chair, we don't mean to be

glib about the matter of the safety of all of the people 16

17 physically in the venue. The submission, Chair, is that

- 18 the security of the venue is something that needs to be
- 19 assured throughout the proceedings. It may be that one or
- 20 other witness presents a particular risk or a heightened
- 21 risk for a period of time but those are matters that
- 22 require to be dealt with independently of whether or not Mr
- 23 X is present in the venue and would continue to be
- 24 addressed within the protocol. We certainly, though, don't
- 25 mean to be glib or dismissive of the potential increased

Page 24993

- in their proposed order, paragraph, extend it to all the
- 2 legal representatives, not just limiting it to the legal
- 3 representatives for the injured and arrested parties as was
- 4 originally asked for by the police or the legal
- 5 representative for AMCU as suggested from the bar by Ms
- 6 Baloyi. So the legal representatives, sorry, the evidence
- 7 leaders extended it in the way that I have read out.
  - MR BRICKHILL: Chair, that is - that is
- 9 so. The evidence leaders do propose a broader formulation.
- 10 In that regard, Chair, we would simply point out potential
- 11 difficulties relating to parties who fall within the terms
- 12 of reference who are currently unrepresented and potential
- 13

14

8

CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, which parties are

15 unrepresented? My understanding is that all the parties -

sorry, if one goes on to read 4, is what is important, para 17

4 of the evidence leaders' formulation, "At least two weeks 18

prior to the commencement of the testimony of Mr X, SAPS

- 19 legal representative shall disclose the name of X to
- 20 evidence leaders and legal representatives of all the
- 21 parties, provide the evidence leaders and legal
- 22 representatives of the parties with a photograph" - and
- 23 then there's another one in 4(c). I'm not aware of any
- 24 parties who are not represented. All the parties, as far
  - as I know, are represented. Their legal representatives

Page 24992

- risk when a particular witness such as Mr X is physically 1 2
- present.

4

9

14

- 3 Chair, turning then to the issue of anonymity and
- 5 the facts that have been set out in Mr X's two statements

the identity of Mr X, we summarise in paragraph 37 some of

- 6 and we make this point which was already debated at some
- 7 length earlier, that in effect he must already be known in
- 8 all probability and if he is not already known he will
  - become known, his identity will become known very shortly
- after his evidence begins. The point therefore, Chair, is 10
- 11 that there really is no effective purpose to be achieved by
- 12 imposing any form of anonymity in relation to him.
- 13
  - We submit in paragraph 41, Chair, that three factors are decisive in this regard. The first is that the
- 15 restrictions sought to be imposed in relation to Mr X's
- 16 identity constitute a substantial departure from the
- 17 principle of open justice and would significantly constrain
- 18 the capacity of other parties to challenge his evidence.
- 19 Chair, perhaps in development of that submission I just
- need to address the breadth of paragraph 3 of the Notice of
- 21 Motion. Ms Baloyi at the outset sought to amend paragraph
- 22 3 to insert AMCU. There was also some indication that
- paragraph 3 of the Notice of Application would be expanded
- 24 further to include at least the families –
- CHAIRPERSON: Well, the evidence leaders

Page 24994

- aren't always in the chamber, of course, but as far as I
- understand there's no unrepresented party who appears alone
- or is, as it were, before us as a nominal party who doesn't
- take part. So every party, to my knowledge, is represented
- by a legal representative. So that's why, obviously
- 6 subject to the other points you make, if this is an
- 7 appropriate case for an order along the lines of that
- 8 sought, it would - prima facie to me it would seem at least
- that the attempted restriction to only legal
- 10 representatives of the arrested and injured parties and
- 11 AMCU as being the people who could have disclosure made and
- 12 so on, that clearly wouldn't be acceptable. At the very
- 13 least, I'm not saying it would be so but at the very least
- 14 prima facie, it commends itself to me, will be an order in
- 15 the terms sought by the evidence leaders.
- 16 MR BRICKHILL: Chair, the additional
- 17 parties to which I refer might be more accurately referred
- 18 to as potential parties, interested parties or witnesses.
- 19 They would include, for example, striking mineworkers who
- don't fall within the category of the injured and arrested,
- don't constitute the parties known as the families. So
- there are additional, perhaps I can call them interested
- 23 parties who may have relevant evidence and may have a

contribution to make if they became aware of the identity

of Mr X, theoretically they may come forward. If they're

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

5

1

7

Page 24997

Page 24995

not permitted to discover his identity that evidence may

- 2 not come forward. I accept that that's, it's speculative,
- 3 the submission but -

4 CHAIRPERSON: It's speculative, a little

bit on the remote side, isn't it because what is envisaged,

- as I understand it, is that if I grant the order it's not 6
- 7 self-evidence but if I were to grant it - that what Mr X
- says would be reported, I take it fairly extensively in the 8
- 9 media and I would imagine that these potential parties you
- talk about would be adequately informed as to all the 10
- detail that he would give as to what happened over the 11
- 12 relevant period. So there would obviously be potentially
- 13 other matters, I suppose, that they might want to bring
- 14 before us but the vast majority of the factors that would
- 15 be contained in his evidence - in fact everything contained
- in his evidence would in fact be available. You will 16
- 17 remember apart from the suggestion that people could be
- 18 here across the passage, as it were, watching on the
- 19 television screen or listening rather to the soundtrack of
- 20 what's being said, of course the transcript is available on
- 21 the internet. So interested parties, apart from what they
- 22 could read in the press, would be able also if they had the
- 23 access although I'm not sure all the people you mention
- 24 would necessarily have access but a vast number of them
- 25 presumably would have access to what's put up in the

- doesn't mean the general public knows. On the contrary,
- the general public doesn't know and there are sometimes
- people, particularly in circumstances of excitement and
- tension such as we have as a background to the events at
- Marikana, members of the public might feel encouraged to
- 6 take a pot shot at someone whom they regard as having acted
- 7 inappropriately, whose identity they're not aware of. And
- 8 I take it one of the factors which prompts the SAPS to
- 9 bring the application is the object, hope of ensuring that
- the broader public don't discover who he is because the
- 11 more people who know who he is, the greater the danger is.
- 12 I take it that's the reasoning. Whether it's adequate to
- justify the relief they seek is another matter, but that
- 14 seems to be what the application is about.

MR BRICKHILL: Chair, we would submit

- that to the extent that my earlier submission was
- speculative, that that line of reasoning is similarly
- speculative and it's based on an assumption that this sort
- of information won't travel once it reaches the initial
- 20 group of persons who would be permitted, in terms of the
- 21 order, to have the identity disclosed to them and my
- 22 learned friend Mr Mpofu extrapolated those numbers earlier
- 23 and how this information will effectively spread. We
- 24 submit that that is the likely consequence, Chair. The
  - only possible effect that the order might have would be to

Page 24996

- transcripts. So they would actually see what has been said
- 2 in written form. So I understand there still are some
- 3 restrictions, I'm not suggesting there aren't but the point
- 4 I think the evidence leaders are making is that such
- 5 handicaps as they would be, would be substantially reduced
- by the proposals that are in place. 6
  - MR BRICKHILL: Chair, the more decisive
- 8 factor then we submit is that in any event anonymity would
- 9 be ineffective because the identity will become known if
- 10 it's not already known and that's the third factor that we
- 11 point to in paragraph 41 of our heads. The second factor,
- 12 and it's to this issue that I propose to turn now, is that
- 13 Mr X is already a witness under witness protection and I'll
- 14 deal now with what that, the implications of his protected
- 15 status, which is the final section of our heads of
- 16 argument, Chair.
- 17 [15:54] CHAIRPERSON: You talk about his
- 18 evidence, his identity being known. Now I indicated, I
- 19 think to Ms Baloyi when she was arguing, that the
- 20 probabilities are overwhelming that some, at least, of the
- 21 strikers know who Mr X is, if he's telling the truth. I
- 22 mean if he's talking total nonsense and he wasn't there at
- all then they don't know who he is but if he did the things
- 24 he said he did, which you've summarised in your heads and
- 25 if that's true then they will know, but of course that

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- Page 24998
- delay that spread perhaps to some degree, by a matter of
- days perhaps but again we're in the realm of speculation.
- The fundamental submission, Chair, is that the identity, if
  - not already known, will become known as soon as Mr X begins
  - to give the substance of his evidence.

Chair, the final section of our heads deals with the Witness Protection Act and I think I should be able to deal with it before the close.

CHAIRPERSON: I'd better not ask you anything more, to give you a chance of doing it before the close.

MR BRICKHILL: Chair, at paragraph 42 we set out the purpose of the Witness Protection Act and we emphasise this, Chair. The purpose of the system is to protect witnesses so that they are able to give evidence in proceedings such as this Commission, notwithstanding possible risks to their safety. That's the purpose of the Act and a witness as defined would obviously include Mr X and, Chair, you pointed out earlier that the definition of proceedings similarly would include the proceedings of this Commission. A key player is the director who bears the responsibility to protect witnesses and related persons.

Chair, in terms of section 12 of the Act the witness bears an obligation in terms of the statute itself but also embodied in a witness protection agreement that

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

8

9

10

11

12

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

23

Page 24999

must be concluded, to give evidence. So there is that

obligation in terms of the Witness Protection Act on Mr X 2

3 as a witness under protection to give evidence in these

4 proceedings. So there's an additional layer of

5 compellability there. I'll come in a moment though to a

6 protection or a qualification in respect of his

7 compellability as a witness in terms of the Act.

Chair, in terms of the period of protection, my learned friend Ms Baloyi in her submissions earlier emphasised that the purpose of this application, the present application, is to protect him during the current proceedings and while he gives evidence and that protecting

13 him for the rest of his life is a more difficult matter

14 but, Chair, the purpose of the Witness Protection Act is

15 indeed to protect on an indefinite bases, witnesses under

16 protection. And that, we don't deal with this in our heads

17 of argument, Chair, but I would refer to section 13(6) of

18 the Witness Protection Act which deals with the duration of

19 that protected status. I won't read the submission but the

20 effect of it is that the protection is indefinite until it

21 is either waived by the witness under protection or

22

discharged by the director with the concurrence of the

23 Minister. So we're dealing here with a scheme that should

24 endure indefinitely, in effect until the risk has been

25 dealt with or is assessed to have gone away, either by, in Page 25001

Page 25002

regulations. Chair, were made under section 185A of the

2 Criminal Procedure Act but were maintained in operation

3 beyond the repeat of that provision in terms of section 24

4 of the Witness Protection Act but regulation 3, Chair, we

submit doesn't deal with disclosures for the purpose of

6 judicial proceedings. There's an exclusion in relation to

7 judicial proceedings. The key provision, Chair, we submit

8 is section 18 to which my learned friend Mr Mpofu referred

9 earlier and which was debated earlier in the proceedings.

Chair, the submission that we would emphasise - I won't read the provision, it's been referred to earlier the submission that we emphasise is that in paragraph 51.2 of our heads of argument. Section 28, Chair, is concerned with information that would lead to the discovery of the whereabouts of the protected person or, we would submit, any new or assumed identity. In effect, the purpose of the provision is to prevent the discovery of a protected person and their exposure to risk as a protected person. It is not concerned, we emphasise, Chair, with any prohibition on the publication of the identity, the actual identity of the witness.

Section 18 requires a presiding officer, unless the Director of Witness Protection satisfies the presiding officer that there are exceptional circumstances, to make the order set out in (i) to (iv), paragraphs (i) to (iv) of

Page 25000

the assessment of the witness him or herself or in the

assessment of the director, with the Minister.

Chair, we make the submission in paragraph 15 that the Witness Protection Act maintains the default position in terms of the manner in which evidence is to be given by a protected person. The default position in terms of section 15 if that the person gives evidence in terms of the laws regulating such proceedings, in other words in the same way as any other witness. However, Chair, section 15(2) provides a safety valve, an insurance power for presiding officers in effect to postpone proceedings where there is a witness under protection or, to consider imposing appropriate restrictions and the subsequent

Section 17, Chair, which we set out in paragraph 46 of our heads of argument, deals in effect with disclosures by officials in the Witness Protection Act and those related to them, persons discharging functions under the Act. And in effect it is a general prohibition on those persons discharging functions under the Witness 22 Protection Act from making disclosures about the protected

provisions of the Act deal with some of the restrictions in

relation to disclosures concerning the witness.

Section 17 is effectively mirrored in regulation 25 3 of the Witness Protection Regulations, which those

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

section 18. Chair, those deal with the following matters -

the place of safety or location where he or she is or has

been under protection or where or she has been relocated in

terms of this Act, (ii) the circumstances relating to his

or her protection, (iii) the identity of any other

protected person and the place of safety or location where

7 such person is being protected or (iv) the relocation or

change of identity of a protected person. Chair, that

9 default order in terms of section 18 does not require the

10 imposition of anonymity in relation to a witness in the

11 proceedings. What it does is it puts in place a scheme to

12 protect the person in terms of their new identity, their

13 new location and their current whereabouts. And Chair,

14 importantly, section 19 of the Witness Protection Act

15 extends that protection to a protected witness by providing

16 that such a witness cannot be compelled to answer questions

17 in the proceedings on that very same subject matter. In

18 other words the witness cannot be compelled to disclose who

19 their managing official is in relation to their protected

status, they cannot be compelled to disclose their

whereabouts, they cannot be compelled to disclose the

whereabouts of their family members. All of that is

23 appropriate and entirely in accordance with the purpose of

24 the statute.

25 Chair, in conclusion we set out the basis on

- 1 which the majority of the orders sought, we submit, fall to
- 2 be dismissed. We make the submission from paragraph 60
- 3 that the orders sought in prayers 6 and 7 of the
- 4 application are, in certain respects, over-broad and in
- 5 others too narrow. In effect, Chair, our submission is
- 6 that the appropriate order in these circumstances, and we
- 7 indeed propose such an order, is the order mandated in
- 8 terms of section 18 of the Witness Protection Act. That is
- 9 the order that has been carefully designed by the
- 10 legislature in the legislation specifically adopted to

11 protect witnesses in the witness protection programme and

2 in our submission, Chair, that, rather than the package of

orders sought by the SAPS, would be the appropriate order

14 in this matter.

13

15

16

17

18

19 20 It may further be appropriate, Chair, although this could perhaps be dealt with in the course of Mr X's testimony, to grant a ruling in respect of section 19 of the Witness Protection Act that Mr X would not be compellable, would not be required to answer questions in relation to that specific subject matter but we would close

- 21 our submissions, Chair, with the emphasis that section 18
- 22 is narrow, it does not extend to a prohibition on the
- 23 disclosure of Mr X's identity, his actual name. Chair,
- 24 those are our submissions.

25 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Brickhill.

Page 25004

- 1 Mr Ntsebeza, you'll be ready to argue tomorrow morning.
- 2 Can you give me an indication of how long you're likely to
- 3 be? I say that because, as I indicated, I won't be in a
- 4 position to give a ruling as soon as the argument is over
- 5 and then course there'll be a reply from the police as well
- 6 but General Naidoo I think would very much like to conclude
- 7 his evidence tomorrow if he can. Is that likely? How long
- 8 are you likely to be?
- 9 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, in the
- 10 light of the submissions made by Mr Mpofu and Mr Brickhill,
- 11 there's very little that I will be dealing with. It's
- 12 going to be really I don't think I'll be more than an
- 13 hour.

14 CHAIRPERSON: I see. And then there'll

- 15 be a reply from the police service, so it does seem as if
- 16 Major-General Naidoo may well be able to conclude his
- 17 evidence tomorrow, we'll certainly try to see that that
- 18 happens. Very well, we will now adjourn until tomorrow at
- 19 9 o'clock.

COMMISSION	ADJOURNED]

2021

22

23

24

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

A	achieve 24885:17	adjudicate 24886:20	24857:1,17,18	and/or 24873:18
ability 24858:25	achieved 24992:11	24918:11	24880:13 24925:2	Anglo-American
24878:8 24882:24	achieving 24891:7	adjudication 24975:23	ago 24870:11,15	24880:15
24896:23	<b>Ackerman</b> 24962:22	administration	24872:16,19	<b>anonymity</b> 24981:25
able 24844:13 24856:8	24983:2,8	24928:1	<b>agree</b> 24846:1	24986:12 24990:1,14
24857:1 24869:16	Ackermann 24880:16	administrative	24949:25 24955:1	24992:3,12 24996:8
24882:4,8 24919:2	24880:16 24890:25	24977:15,16	24962:24	25002:10
24939:21,22	acknowledge 24982:9	admit 24866:12,14	agreement 24998:25	answer 24863:14
24940:21 24941:18	acknowledged	admitted 24914:7	aim 24975:11 24989:11	24869:7 24871:2
24942:17 24943:8,10	24867:24	24938:1	aimed 24991:2	24875:18 24878:10
24943:11 24995:22	acknowledgement	admittedly 24934:19	akin 24935:1,4	24879:16 24883:24
24998:7,15 25004:16	24834:9	24963:15	24988:16	24885:24 24893:6
absence 24832:20	acted 24851:4	adopt 24919:25	<b>alerted</b> 24847:16	24901:12 24907:9
24895:4 24922:20	24875:14 24997:6	24921:16,24	allegation 24970:6	24909:1 24912:16,21
24950:13 24958:16	acting 24842:23	24924:11,16	24985:6,20,25	24912:22 24915:24
24960:19	24905:17 24958:23	adopted 25003:10	24986:2	24927:16 24961:18
absent 24949:20	activities 24875:20	adult 24897:16	allegations 24834:10	24966:16 25002:16
absolute 24936:11	actual 24892:16	<b>Adv</b> 24845:5 24857:18	24835:4,5 24840:11	25003:19
academic 24871:14	24940:5 25001:20	24857:19 24858:2	24848:11 24970:20	<b>answering</b> 24876:19
24923:4 24926:23	25003:23	24888:8 24901:6	<b>allow</b> 24832:19	24885:3 24915:2
accept 24853:9,12	ad 24922:18 24933:15	advance 24877:25	24901:8 24921:17	24938:15 24970:3,20
24869:12 24879:10	add 24894:1 24900:25	24941:16	24925:12 24927:23	24985:7,23
24890:15 24937:1,18	24966:6 24967:9	advanced 24863:12	24928:6 24952:16	<b>answers</b> 24875:10
24951:16 24961:12	addition 24838:9	24899:2,14	24956:14 24957:7	24909:2
24983:5 24995:2	24907:18 24940:7	advantages 24881:9	allowed 24876:22	Antarctic 24872:17
acceptable 24873:3	24942:3 24959:20	24968:4 24969:13	24881:24,25,25	anticipate 24844:21
24949:23 24994:12	additional 24921:1,4,6	adversarial 24880:1,7	24906:19 24920:7	24912:22
acceptance 24937:4	24921:11 24941:21	adversely 24872:11	24953:10	anticipated 24984:20
accepted 24867:9	24942:2 24943:13	24877:23	allows 24906:9	anxiety 24867:19
24870:3 24876:25	24954:24,25 24975:1	advised 24850:14	24921:16	anxiously 24868:6
24895:8 24975:15,22	24984:20 24994:16	24967:8 24984:23,24	allude 24906:11	anybody 24882:16
access 24849:17	24994:22 24999:4	advocate 24919:13	alluded 24888:23	24962:8 24965:9
24860:6 24972:1	address 24835:19	advocating 24930:14	24889:10 24896:5	24987:20
24974:10 24976:18	24836:24 24837:1,10 24847:8 24862:25	aeroplane 24872:17	alright 24839:9	anyway 24852:25
24977:7,11 24978:5	24847:8 24802:23	<b>afar</b> 24899:8 <b>affect</b> 24877:23	24909:17 24911:20 24915:10 24927:19	24858:4 24867:3
24995:23,24,25		24886:8	24971:15 24983:23	24868:2,10 24870:25 24872:25 24878:1
accessibility 24928:6	24879:13 24880:9 24908:3 24909:16,19	affidavit 24835:2,12,17	altered 24878:24	24879:23 24893:20
accessory 24902:14	24908.3 24909.10,19	24838:11,13	alternative 24922:3,4,7	24902:1 24909:4
accommodate 24846:2	24929:4 24944:18	24840:24 24858:15	24924:22 24925:4	24924:1 24927:2,7
24962:20	24952:7,9 24954:16	24878:16,19 24885:3	24927:24 24930:11	apart 24832:11
accommodation	24961:11 24970:25	24894:13,19	alternatively 24847:6	24841:25 24863:11
24955:18 24962:15	24989:2 24992:20	24895:22 24896:6	24893:12 24894:5	24965:3 24995:17,21
accomplice 24898:12	addressed 24845:22	24899:17 24900:17	24899:20	apparent 24847:22
24898:15 24899:7	24863:19 24865:4,5	24900:25 24901:1	<b>amazement</b> 24866:10	24928:17 24954:19
24963:17,19	24878:10 24879:11	24906:11,11,25	ambiguous 24849:23	apparently 24854:25
account 24851:2 24858:21 24876:11	24899:21 24909:5,14	24907:4,5,14,17	ambivalence 24980:11	appeal 24926:8
24838:21 24876:11 24886:4	24961:21 24966:5	24913:25 24914:2	AMCU 24832:6,9	24977:4,8 24978:24
24904:1 24919:20	24984:13 24991:24	24915:4 24931:16,16	24834:9,16,23	24979:2,10,12,20
24904.1 24919.20	addresses 24836:20	24932:14 24933:7	24841:14 24860:11	24980:12 24981:17
accounts 24876:12	24938:9 24952:3	24934:5 24941:12	24864:14 24992:22	24983:19
accreditation 24942:17	addressing 24864:5	24970:3,21 24984:17	24993:5 24994:11	<b>appealed</b> 24979:17
24942:18 24943:5	adequate 24991:9	24985:7,8,23	amend 24833:19	appealing 24979:11
accredited 24833:3,23	24997:12	24989:24	24834:13 24864:21	appear 24851:15
24942:6,11,14,15,16	adequately 24995:10	affidavits 24894:25	24992:21	24909:13 24921:22
24942:20	adjoining 24917:5	24895:2,4,9,11,22	amended 24864:12	24923:5,17 24924:21
accuracy 24847:7	24938:7	24899:18 24900:1,4	24893:17	24989:24
accurately 24994:17	<b>adjourn</b> 25004:18	<b>afford</b> 24844:8	amendment 24834:7	appeared 24947:1
accused 24871:20,21	adjourned 24865:1	<b>afforded</b> 24847:11	24834:20 24864:16	appearing 24934:9
24871:22,23 24872:1	25004:20	24889:1	ample 24889:8	appears 24838:16
24872:1 24904:2	adjournment 24901:19	affording 24884:5	amplify 24991:14	24858:19 24860:12
24940:2 24965:6	24908:25 24938:19	afraid 24843:19	analogy 24862:21	24994:2
24967:24 24985:17	24939:1,8 24971:1	24956:20 24959:15	24863:1,6 24873:1	applicable 24850:24
accuser 24968:1,2,3	ADJOURNS 24863:22	24968:24	24906:2 24972:22	24852:17 24945:4
accusing 24856:20	24901:20 24939:4	Africa 24880:12	analyse 24915:23	24977:22,23
	24971:2	<b>African</b> 24855:11,15	analysing 24916:8	24978:13,23
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	l .		l

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Paye
applicant 24985:11,12	25000:13 25002:23	24980:7 24989:25	24917:4 24920:22	24997:18
application 24832:16	25003:6,13,15	24990:16	24928:4 24929:1	bases 24934:7
24832:17 24833:20	appropriately	aspects 24977:25	24938:7,13 24967:14	24999:15
24834:19 24835:3,16	24904:22 24946:24	24978:5,15 24979:9	audiovisual 24987:11	basically 24957:11
24835:21 24841:7	24990:12	24978.3,13 24979.9	auditorium 24833:4	basis 24840:10
	appropriateness			24863:12 24867:4
24842:1,10 24848:14		assault 24898:3	24973:20 24987:12	
24848:17,24 24849:1	24906:1	24989:7,11	24990:6	24893:12 24899:13
24849:19 24852:10	approval 24880:10	assert 24933:9,13	augment 24900:5,15,18	24900:25 24906:14
24853:24 24858:22	24890:25	24974:20	August 24832:5	24906:24 24907:11
24874:3 24879:17	<b>April</b> 24856:21	assertions 24966:13	Australia 24925:11	24915:9 24928:19
24885:3 24886:20	areas 24840:7	assess 24896:23	24926:4 24939:11	24929:1 24930:5,16
24889:11 24894:22	aren't 24928:24	assessed 24999:25	<b>Australian</b> 24927:1,22	24931:8,14,22
24908:16 24911:25	24994:1 24996:3	assessing 24935:22	24927:25 24930:10	24937:21 24954:15
24914:19 24915:6	argue 24832:2,11	assessment 25000:1,2	author 24881:11	24990:8 25002:25
24916:11,21 24917:4	24883:2 24900:25	assigned 24922:23	authorise 24861:22	battering 24897:15
24918:11 24920:2,16	24902:3 24908:22	24923:23	24920:19	<b>batting</b> 24971:18
24920:23 24929:6	24909:7,21,23,24	assist 24839:1	authorised 24982:3	<b>Baxter</b> 24922:11
24930:23 24931:9	24910:1 24915:9	24854:23 24867:16	authorises 24903:1,2	24923:6
24933:8 24934:14	24930:5 24937:10,20	24876:19 24877:9,18	authorising 24902:20	BCLR 24855:8
24944:4 24961:23	24944:21 24945:2	24885:19 24901:12	authorities 24844:15	BCLR637 24856:6
24962:3 24968:19,22	24962:25 24970:8	24945:6 24966:20	24867:9 24873:13	bear 24858:11
24972:3 24974:24	24974:1 25004:1	assistance 24868:7	24887:9 24972:25	bearer 24976:15
24975:14 24976:25	argued 24859:13	assisting 24885:5,7	24974:12 24977:24	bearing 24843:22
24977:18 24978:22	24914:20 24915:6	associated 24898:4	authority 24850:7	24844:6 24853:14
24979:13 24980:9,14	24917:25 24946:23	24989:9	24852:18 24859:2	bears 24998:21,24
24982:4 24983:10,22	24978:2 24983:3	assume 24917:13	24896:20 24917:23	Beer 24978:4
24984:9 24989:1,19	arguing 24831:25	24918:20 24919:7	24918:7 24922:18	Beer's 24980:19
24990:1 24992:23	24936:20 24951:5	24955:2,17 24970:5	24980:6,10	beg 24855:12
24997:9,14 24999:10	24983:4 24996:19	assumed 25001:16	available 24864:3	beginning 24838:17
24999:11 25003:4	arguments 24844:5	assuming 24882:3	24894:20 24895:5,7	24845:23 24883:12
applications 24900:10	24877:5	24911:10 24912:9	24895:10,15,23,25	24942:10
applied 24862:23	arisen 24991:4	24961:16 24967:18	24925:16 24926:13	begins 24992:10
24918:7 24977:24	arises 24869:17	24975:6 24986:25	24980:25 24995:16	24998:4
applies 24848:14	24889:5,10 24972:13	assumption 24861:6	24995:20	<b>behalf</b> 24831:10
24851:22 24853:11	arising 24885:8	24912:2 24918:12,14	avoid 24885:19	24832:2,7,9 24908:22
24874:5 24912:5	arose 24977:21	24990:22 24997:18	aware 24938:11	24909:22 24933:21
24974:11,13 24978:9	arranged 24839:4	assurance 24915:14	24993:23 24994:24	24984:8
24978:21 24981:8,18	arrangements	assurance 24913.14 assured 24984:12	24997:7	behaved 24897:17
apply 24849:22	24898:22	24991:19	24991.1	24898:8,9
24852:5 24854:6	arrested 24832:3	assuring 24984:22	B	behaviour 24987:22
24863:5 24894:1	24833:7 24834:16,22	atmosphere 24879:25	<b>B</b> 24939:9 24949:7	believe 24907:15
24898:7 24918:19	24841:13 24860:11	24880:7 24947:25	24978:11	24934:12 24950:21
24920:20 24934:24	24864:14 24965:1	24989:21,23	back 24835:3 24865:3	24934.12 24930.21
24942:21 24977:2	24993:3 24994:10,20	attached 24973:24		belt 24963:21
	arrived 24942:13		24901:15 24931:17	benefit 24864:20
24978:22 24989:15		attack 24918:17	24939:1 24944:14	
applying 24851:1,8,14	artificial 24866:6,20	24965:2	24961:1 24964:6	24868:17 24873:5
24979:21	24968:3	attacked 24875:3	24966:19	24908:14
appointed 24881:1	ascertainment	attacks 24991:4	backed 24837:2	best 24886:24,25
appreciate 24939:3	24880:25	attainment 24880:23	background 24874:3	24921:16,17 24955:1
apprehensive 24979:20	aside 24872:15,20	attempt 24988:8	24952:2 24997:4	24964:17
approach 24865:17	24892:1	attempted 24994:9	badly 24967:8 24991:2	better 24845:13
24880:21 24930:16	asked 24851:21	attempts 24956:1	balance 24859:22	24968:16 24969:10
24933:18 24972:5	24852:2 24861:22	attendance 24837:7	24883:3,14 24891:8	24998:9
appropriate 24839:24	24863:13 24865:17	24984:25	24934:10,12 24937:3	beyond 24873:2
24849:20 24865:10	24902:8 24904:8	attended 24863:20	24986:8,21	24894:14 24921:10
24865:13 24871:24	24905:18 24906:9	attends 24907:12	balancing 24859:17	24931:24 24932:4
24872:6 24892:7,8,10	24942:6 24958:23	attention 24857:19	24883:13 24886:23	24977:19 24981:11
24892:21 24894:6	24961:2,9,9,15,20	24901:7 24916:20	24889:4 24934:16	25001:3
24902:3 24904:13	24964:16 24993:4	24938:3 24939:23	24936:13,17,22,24	big 24953:22
24905:4,21 24916:7	asking 24869:8	24979:9	24937:24 24939:17	<b>biggest</b> 24954:7
24928:12,23	24871:1 24872:2	attitude 24841:8	24940:10	<b>Bill</b> 24924:13
24933:17 24934:24	24873:2 24882:23	24842:12 24845:6,10	<b>bald</b> 24985:19,24	<b>Billy</b> 24981:15
24935:1 24936:23	24895:12 24959:7,14	24912:9 24915:6,15	<b>Baloyi's</b> 24989:20	<b>birth</b> 24966:11
24938:18,20 24941:9	24970:12	<b>audience</b> 24881:17	bar 24993:5	<b>bit</b> 24849:23 24860:7
24941:25 24943:19			1 104000 0 04005 5	0406660400505
	<b>aspect</b> 24886:6 24930:7	24882:12 24890:1,6	<b>based</b> 24903:3 24925:7	24866:6 24885:25
24987:19,20 24994:7	24931:20 24978:18	24882:12 24890:1,6 audio 24833:14	based 24903:3 24925:7 24956:23 24990:21	24866:6 24885:25 24900:25 24902:1
	24931:20 24978:18			

				Page
24909:20 24911:6	<b>bullet</b> 24991:2	category 24895:19,21	<b>charged</b> 24963:25	clients 24861:12
24979:20 24995:5	<b>burden</b> 24891:7	24917:1 24920:15,21	chattering 24968:20	24869:13 24877:15
bits 24913:5	BUSB 24927:9	24988:11,15	<b>child</b> 24856:14,14	24911:2 24969:1
<b>blacked</b> 24834:3	business 24975:23	24989:16,22	24857:11 24897:14	close 24998:8,11
<b>blanked</b> 24870:13	busy 24840:15 24865:1	24994:20	24898:9 24958:12	25003:20
<b>bled</b> 24834:3	24894:3	causal 24946:2 24947:6	24989:9	closer 24869:21
<b>Board</b> 24922:25	-	24947:12 24948:2,8	children 24898:1	<b>cluster</b> 24976:3
24977:4,8	C	24948:20 24949:3	24899:4 24989:7	cogent 24882:19
<b>bodies</b> 24977:3,3	C 24896:18 24949:7	24964:6 24965:24	chin 24987:24	cold 24968:8
<b>bodily</b> 24931:12	calculated 24881:3	24984:5 24986:4	<b>Chipu</b> 24977:6	colleague 24831:10
<b>body</b> 24890:3 24897:6	call 24844:20,23	causation 24984:4	circumscribed	24901:6
24966:17	24889:16 24892:15	caused 24856:18	24921:13	colleagues 24839:23
<b>bolster</b> 24990:1	24907:9 24957:5	24966:1	circumstances 24841:3	24943:20 24951:5,13
Bongo 24948:7	24960:15 24994:22	caution 24933:17	24842:8 24846:23	24951:24 24956:21
Bongoza 24978:2	called 24930:4	24973:11 24985:4	24847:2 24850:18	24958:2 24969:8
borders 24965:4	24936:13 24944:1	cautioned 24973:10	24869:18 24876:22 24880:4 24886:25	Colonel 24844:20,21,23
borne 24872:25 24890:14	24947:23	<b>caveat</b> 24914:8,24 <b>CC</b> 24856:6 24857:22	24889:2 24903:19	<b>come</b> 24850:11 24851:6 24859:1 24877:10
borrow 24944:20	<b>calling</b> 24937:15 <b>camera</b> 24833:1	ceased 24852:25	24913:11,16,20	24839.1 24877.10
borrowed 24945:1	24837:17 24849:2	cell 24831:4,5,6	24913:11,10,20	24888:25 24893:19
<b>bothered</b> 24958:10	24852:14 24857:11	central 24975:8	24920:22 24922:14	24900:22 24906:21
bound 24924:11	24858:24 24869:23	24976:23	24924:23 24927:24	24924:4 24942:20
24949:12	24869:23 24886:22	<b>Centurion</b> 24953:6,11	24928:7 24957:14	24944:13 24949:10
<b>bounds</b> 24974:18	24886:23 24887:1,7	certain 24834:10	24963:8 24989:8	24950:3 24952:25
<b>box</b> 24844:22	24889:6,7,22 24899:1	24835:5 24836:9,9,12	24997:3 25001:24	24964:3 24976:20
breach 24878:21	24917:24 24928:8	24838:10 24842:1,6	25002:4 25003:6	24990:12 24994:25
<b>breadth</b> 24988:7	24930:19 24938:1	24844:24 24850:16	circumstantial	24995:2 24999:5
24992:20	24946:6 24959:12	24850:25 24851:6,14	24875:22 24877:11	comes 24867:16
<b>break</b> 24839:7	24961:10,16,25	24867:2 24870:13	circumvent 24973:14	24875:12 24894:19
24861:23,24 24862:4	24985:5 24987:9,14	24886:8 24899:18	24973:25	24912:9 24915:7
24862:6 24863:15	24987:15 24988:1,3	24902:16 24914:13	citation 24852:21	24928:10 24958:17
24864:5 24901:12,16	cameramen 24987:20	24922:7 24927:23	24853:3 24855:4	24969:22 24970:8
24901:25 24938:24	Canadian 24929:23	24945:5 24951:24	24856:4	24991:5
<b>breath</b> 24954:11 24956:22 24980:11	canvas 24950:2	24956:19 24957:7,13 24957:14 24966:17	cite 24922:15 24967:4	comfort 24839:7
Breytenbach 24977:13	can't 24841:12 24852:23 24860:11	25003:4	24978:1 cited 24890:25	24861:22,24 24862:3 24862:6 24863:15
Brickhill 24910:7	24860:15,20 24861:5	certainly 24863:10	24947:17 24977:5	24864:5 24868:3
24911:5,11 24944:7	24861:14 24863:8	24877:12 24882:20	24947:17 24977:3	24871:16 24901:25
24959:22.24967:1	24905:2 24966:9	24883:2 24938:15	cites 24880:17	24968:8,9
24971:4,5,8,16,17,23	capable 24895:17,25	24943:23 24953:14	civil 24960:12 24976:4	comfortable 24989:20
24972:11 24974:8	24933:2	24961:3 24965:18	24981:8	24989:23
24977:16 24980:4,18	capacity 24884:9	24981:2 24991:24	<b>claim</b> 24931:14	coming 24877:15
24980:21 24981:2,6	24917:15 24992:18	25004:17	claims 24940:15	24929:3 24969:21
24983:5,25 24987:18	Cape 24872:19	Chadbourn 24881:4	class 24836:24 24952:8	24970:11
24987:24,25	24926:25 24929:18	<b>chairman</b> 24836:22	24953:19 24954:2	<b>commence</b> 24832:13
24988:22 24991:15	carefully 24933:6	24845:11 24892:13	24960:15	commencement
24993:8 24994:16	25003:9	24905:23 24952:5	classes 24968:20	24993:18
24996:7 24997:15	carry 24909:21	24961:6,7,7,13,22	clear 24832:9 24843:10	commends 24994:14
24998:12 25003:25	24913:2 24915:17	25004:9	24847:9 24848:1	Commissioner
25004:10	24921:17 24922:22	Chairman's 24901:12	24917:13 24921:2	24901:10,15
<b>Brickhill's</b> 24960:4 <b>brief</b> 24972:6	24923:12,22 24940:23 24941:10	Chairperson's 24846:1 challenge 24959:3,3	24922:20 24953:2 24954:2 24955:23,24	24902:10 24931:18 Commissioners
briefly 24982:6	24940.23 24941.10 24987:24 24990:19	24992:18	24955:25 24956:6,24	24831:17 24833:2,6
bring 24869:21	carrying 24921:18	challenges 24963:14	24960:24 24966:7	24834:21 24860:10
24974:17 24979:9	cases 24843:22 24844:6	24984:21	24978:19	24892:6 24953:2
24995:13 24997:9	24851:4 24859:24	<b>chamber</b> 24889:17	clearly 24842:10	24985:3,13 24990:5
<b>broad</b> 24979:11	24862:20 24863:2,3,6	24895:20 24903:7	24844:22 24845:7,16	24990:25
24988:14	24863:8 24893:21	24928:11,15	24850:1 24877:8	commissions 24835:23
<b>broader</b> 24934:10	24898:25 24899:5	24987:23 24991:1	24879:1 24913:2	24836:5 24839:17
24973:1 24974:3	24904:17 24925:2,7	24994:1	24919:16 24920:12	24851:20 24872:15
24993:9 24997:10	24927:14,22,25	chance 24868:21,21	24920:15 24932:17	24891:14,18
<b>broadly</b> 24958:21	24930:10 24934:19	24876:25 24881:20	24954:16 24956:11	24893:16 24894:10
24985:18	24935:3 24975:17	24908:25 24910:22	24960:13 24964:11	24902:19 24917:7,25
Brooks 24922:25	24978:1 24983:17,18	24991:10 24998:10	24966:22,23	24920:17,25 24921:5
brutal 24933:2	<b>categories</b> 24916:10	change 24846:24	24982:22 24983:15	24921:10,22
<b>built 2</b> 4937:22	24959:9	24913:14 25002:8	24988:10 24994:12	24930:15 24950:24
ARCHIVE FO	K U S I C E	<u> </u>	Ī	l

				Page
24954:23 24955:1	24891:6	24947:6 24948:23	24854:6 24982:10	24927:14,18
24958:17 24973:17	conceding 24892:25	consensus 24839:23	constrain 24992:17	copy 24847:17
24973:22,25	24893:2	consent 24841:3,22,22	constraints 24867:18	24855:19 24863:24
24974:11,13	concept 24874:2	24912:3,6	construction 24903:5	24927:8,10,16
24977:22,25	concern 24835:2,9,14	consents 24914:2	construed 24853:16	24939:9,9 24980:18
24978:21	24867:13 24896:23	consequence 24877:17	24956:13 24974:17	24980:21,25
Commission's	24906:17 24909:12	24891:6 24974:16,22	contact 24913:23	corollary 24931:4
24872:22 24916:20	24911:2 24912:22	24997:24	contained 24840:12	correct 24841:19,20
24916:24 24930:3,22	24934:2 24938:14	consequences 24852:6	24847:19 24848:11	24852:21 24853:2
24932:3	24975:24 24979:10	24884:24 24924:5	24895:11 24907:4	24859:21 24866:14
common 24878:21	concerned 24842:8	24974:15	24945:6 24995:15,15	24870:9,10 24873:12
24899:1 24904:24	24844:7 24847:1	conservative 24933:18	contemplate 24907:5	24890:22 24891:8,12
commonly 24989:6	24850:6 24856:13	consider 24844:5	contemplated 24849:3	24906:4,5 24909:23
communicate 24845:11	24862:17 24870:3	24847:5 24865:10,15	24871:4 24885:2,11	24917:17 24937:2
communicated	24891:13 24894:3	24881:2 24883:18	24967:20,22	24945:17 24957:18
24870:15 24915:15	24895:5 24913:16	24890:23 24892:20	contemplates 24869:22	24971:9 24979:21
commute 24906:13,17	24936:19 24959:24	24893:7,15 24900:20	24885:17 24954:23	24980:2 24990:22
comparable 24902:22	24962:2 24977:7	24908:4 24938:20	contemplating	correction 24942:6
compel 24884:8	24978:5 25001:13,19	24949:12 24966:21	24973:19	correctly 24877:5
24921:22,24	concerning 24874:16	25000:12	<b>contend</b> 24861:5	24936:22 24937:12
24923:16	25000:15	considerably 24839:1	24877:19 24967:7	24944:3 24947:12
compellability 24999:5	concerns 24873:8	consideration 24880:20	contended 24853:6	24953:7 24958:24
24999:7	24878:8,9 24896:3,8	24909:5 24934:19	24867:7 24868:24,25	24963:18 24980:16
compellable 24884:7	24896:13,14	24986:21	24876:17 24924:1	costs 24904:4 24906:20
25003:19	24897:20 24898:18	considerations	24951:14 24991:5	24984:21
compelled 24924:4	24906:12,14 24938:9	24904:24,24 24906:3	contending 24924:2	couldn't 24839:19
25002:16,18,20,21	24938:16 24975:23	24918:19	content 24868:11	24855:16 24870:1
compelling 24898:10	concession 24850:13	considered 24838:10	24974:13 24985:10	24953:4
<b>compels</b> 24883:24	24941:12 24953:22	24880:8 24949:18	contention 24899:13	Council 24872:16,18
24913:22	<b>conclude</b> 25004:6,16	24982:19	24918:23 24924:7	counsel 24832:9
compensate 24877:4	concluded 24999:1	considering 24844:14	contentious 24978:15	24859:13,15 24860:3
competing 24859:17	concludes 24842:5	24858:22	24978:19 24980:7,9	24861:10,11
24931:1 24934:11,16	conclusion 24848:7	consistent 24930:15	contents 24870:14	24878:25 24879:4
24936:17,21	24933:3 25002:25	constituent 24961:23	contesting 24986:8	24946:24 24983:21
complainant 24989:13	<b>conclusions</b> 24851:6	constitute 24898:4	context 24876:13	24987:21
complainants 24856:14 24989:17	concur 24949:25	24949:16 24974:14	24888:21 24917:2	<b>countering</b> 24911:4 <b>couple</b> 24921:19,20
complaining 24865:7	concurrence 24999:22 conditions 24887:6	24988:15 24992:16 24994:21	24921:6 24922:6 24923:16 24936:12	couple 24921:19,20 course 24839:4
24902:6	conducive 24857:15	constitutes 24987:6	24923.10 24930.12 24939:25 24961:12	24844:14 24845:2
complete 24876:14	24970:15	Constitution 24848:19	24961:13 24964:6	24847:23 24853:4,5
completely 24870:2	conduct 24850:17,20	24848:22 24851:25	24972:4,18 24977:1	24861:19 24863:4
24942:22 24948:25	24874:16 24936:13	24852:5 24853:11	24978:9 24989:3,4	24866:12 24868:7
24953:19 24991:13	conducted 24928:7	24854:16 24859:7,9	contingency 24880:18	24869:9 24872:9
completeness 24856:11	24940:3 24958:5	24874:4 24924:10	continue 24878:5,10	24877:21 24878:2
24881:8 24896:19	confer 24892:13	24930:25 24944:9,11	24991:23	24879:5 24880:19
complication 24853:5	24921:1 24950:19	24944:13 24945:16	continues 24976:1	24881:22,25 24882:8
<b>complied</b> 24842:24	24951:1 24954:24	24951:20 24959:22	continuing 24885:7	24883:17 24887:3
comply 24851:24	24955:4 24989:23	24966:9 24972:23	contradiction 24951:8	24889:25 24890:20
24862:24	conferred 24893:22	24974:18,21,25	<b>contrary</b> 24842:23	24890:22 24892:1,9
component 24981:8	24955:5 24958:8	24976:6 24978:8	24918:14 24922:20	24905:24 24911:23
comprehensively	24959:1	24981:8	24951:6 24987:13	24918:24 24926:17
24891:9	confers 24918:1,4	constitutional	24988:2,23 24997:1	24935:16,20,21
compromise 24885:13	confess 24861:13	24852:22 24853:10	contributed 24850:20	24937:9 24945:22
24885:23 24906:15	confidence 24929:25	24853:12,14 24855:8	contribution 24994:24	24949:8 24959:12
compromises 24885:20	confidential 24977:9	24856:7,12,25	convenience 24879:16	24982:18 24986:6
compulsion 24884:2	confidentiality	24857:10 24863:24	24904:4	24987:7 24988:6,16
concealed 24872:1	24837:15	24864:1 24873:21	convenient 24862:2	24994:1 24995:20
concede 24850:13,14	confined 24964:25	24918:12,21 24919:8	24899:7 24960:7	24996:25 25003:16
24853:19 24861:10	confirmed 24978:8,20	24919:20,23	conveniently 24970:25	25004:5
24869:24 24874:4,5 24889:15 24890:14	24981:16 conflict 24874:18	24929:18,22	convey 24879:4	court 24849:18,20
24889:15 24890:14 24892:24 24951:24	confrontation	24930:24,24 24936:9 24959:3 24967:3	conveying 24915:15 convince 24969:1	24850:1 24851:9 24852:22 24854:16
24954:20 24962:1	24874:18	24973:7,12 24975:19	copies 24831:16	24855:9 24856:8,12
24963:2,3 24966:14	confronts 24886:19	24976:3,14,17	24838:22 24839:1	24856:12,15,25
24980:16	connected 24963:4	24980:11 24981:15	24847:23 24857:5	24857:10,12 24860:4
conceded 24852:5	connection 24946:2	constitutionally	24870:12 24925:13	24863:24 24872:20
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

24987:5 24990:15

24877:2 24882:16
24892:1 24894:21,22
24899:6 24902:12
24903:7,7 24904:17
24919:14 24926:7
24927:12 24929:18
24929:22 24930:6
24931:20,21,23
24933:17 24935:10
24935:23 24936:9,13
24939:11 24940:1,5
24946:6 24947:23
24959:3 24973:7,12
24975:20 24976:13
24976:14 24977:1,15
24978:7,23 24980:5
24981:16,18,19
24986:19 24989:10
courtroom 24871:22
24988:4
courts 24859:5
24898:25 24903:19
24925:11 24927:22
24958:11 24972:2,23
24973:2,9 24974:10
24976:18 24977:19
24978:6
Court's 24928:1
24938:3 24975:20
24980:11
cover 24910:10
24954:12
covered 24831:19
24840:7 24851:11
<b>covering</b> 24831:19
24910:2,11
crashing 24872:17
create 24941:9 24943:8
24955:14 24968:9
created 24851:24
24903:8
creates 24940:4
credibility 24975:25
<b>criminal</b> 24835:8,8
24852:12,13
24857:18,20
24869:20 24871:19
24872:3,5 24873:1,3
24885:5 24886:8
24887:13 24888:21
24893:21 24897:18
24903:10 24922:6
24925:6 24939:25
24944:20 24945:2,3
24958:1 24963:20,24
24976:5,9,19
24982:20 24989:17
25001:2
crisis 24955:22
critical 24880:2
cross 24894:18
crossed 24984:3
cross-examination
24879:19,21
24897:15 24898:1
24941:20 24943:12
,
ARCHIVE ED

Ма
cross-examine 24889:8
<b>cross-examined</b> 24968:3 24969:25
<b>cross-examiner</b> 24879:18 24897:4
cross-examiners 24897:5
<b>cross-fire</b> 24991:2 <b>crowd</b> 24965:2
<b>crucial</b> 24950:15 24952:14
<b>crucially</b> 24932:12 <b>cultures</b> 24975:22
<b>cured</b> 24969:2 <b>curious</b> 24979:23
<b>current</b> 24859:7 24988:17 24999:11
25002:13 <b>currently</b> 24840:18
24993:12 <b>cutting</b> 24938:19
<b>D</b>
daily 24906:13,16,24
24907:11 damage 24850:6
24872:10,14,24 danger 24883:5
24933:3 24997:11
<b>dangers</b> 24969:19,20 <b>date</b> 24856:20 24979:8
<b>dates</b> 24856:24 <b>day</b> 24843:25 24871:14
24872:13 24882:2,7
24934:1 24972:14 24984:12
<b>days</b> 24998:2 <b>De</b> 24978:4 24980:18
deal 24835:22
24840:17 24843:3 24845:18 24846:5
24847:12 24852:9
24861:19 24862:10 24865:8,9,12,14
24869:7 24873:8 24878:17 24883:19
24884:1 24891:14,18
24891:19 24896:12 24896:14,22
24899:20 24900:3,9
24900:18 24901:2 24902:19,23 24908:2
24908:8,25 24911:6
24911:10,22 24915:23,25
24016 22 24010 2

24916:23 24919:2

24920:17 24922:11

24922:23 24923:23 24924:2 24931:6,16

24934:16 24944:7

24966:12 24969:8

24982:6 24986:7,9

24960:14,18 24963:7

24971:19,24 24975:5

24959:22,25

24963:10,23

24991:9 24996:14
24998:8 24999:16
25000:14 25001:5
25002:1
dealing 24872:17
24881:10 24896:18
24910:25 24925:2 24935:20 24946:11
24962:23 24963:10
24974:12 24977:20
24978:14 24986:10
24999:23 25004:11
deals 24850:11
24853:23 24859:2
24881:5 24912:25
24925:21 24953:18
24957:21 24991:13
24998:6 24999:18
25000:17 <b>dealt</b> 24842:14 24859:5
24881:22 24884:22
24885:13 24914:15
24914:18 24928:4
24929:8 24931:3
24932:7 24935:2
24953:9 24957:20
24970:5 24979:23
24987:17 24991:22
24999:25 25003:16
death 24900:14
debate 24918:10
24936:16 24972:14
24984:19 24987:7
debated 24992:6
25001:9
<b>debating</b> 24871:1
<b>decide</b> 24843:19
<b>decide</b> 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10
<b>decide</b> 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21
<b>decide</b> 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24 24849:19 24856:21
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24 24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24 24849:19 24856:21
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24 24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24 24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18 24986:23 decision 24838:11 24843:23 24852:22
decide 24843:19 24851:8 24876:10 24892:10,21 24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24 24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18 24986:23 decision 24838:11 24843:23 24852:22 24855:8 24859:9,11
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    24887:10,11
decide 24843:19     24851:8 24876:10     24892:10,21     24904:23 24919:4     decided 24848:24     24849:19 24856:21     decides 24893:3     deciding 24904:2,18     24986:23     decision 24838:11     24843:23 24852:22     24855:8 24859:9,11     24867:22 24886:12     24887:10,11     24899:19 24931:20
decide 24843:19     24851:8 24876:10     24892:10,21     24904:23 24919:4     decided 24848:24     24849:19 24856:21     decides 24893:3     deciding 24904:2,18     24986:23     decision 24838:11     24843:23 24852:22     24855:8 24859:9,11     24867:22 24886:12     24887:10,11     24899:19 24931:20     24975:20 24977:14
decide 24843:19     24851:8 24876:10     24892:10,21     24904:23 24919:4     decided 24848:24     24849:19 24856:21     decides 24893:3     deciding 24904:2,18     24986:23     decision 24838:11     24843:23 24852:22     24855:8 24859:9,11     24867:22 24886:12     24887:10,11     24899:19 24931:20     24975:20 24977:14     24980:5
decide 24843:19     24851:8 24876:10     24892:10,21     24904:23 24919:4     decided 24848:24     24849:19 24856:21     decides 24893:3     deciding 24904:2,18     24986:23     decision 24838:11     24843:23 24852:22     24855:8 24859:9,11     24867:22 24886:12     24887:10,11     24899:19 24931:20     24975:20 24977:14     24980:5     decisions 24859:5,6
decide 24843:19     24851:8 24876:10     24892:10,21     24904:23 24919:4     decided 24848:24     24849:19 24856:21     decides 24893:3     deciding 24904:2,18     24986:23     decision 24838:11     24843:23 24852:22     24855:8 24859:9,11     24867:22 24886:12     24887:10,11     24899:19 24931:20     24975:20 24977:14     24980:5     decisions 24859:5,6     24874:11 24896:16
decide 24843:19     24851:8 24876:10     24892:10,21     24904:23 24919:4     decided 24848:24     24849:19 24856:21     decides 24893:3     deciding 24904:2,18     24986:23     decision 24838:11     24843:23 24852:22     24855:8 24859:9,11     24867:22 24886:12     24887:10,11     24899:19 24931:20     24975:20 24977:14     24980:5     decisions 24859:5,6     24874:11 24896:16     24896:25 24970:14
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4    decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21    decides 24893:3    deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23    decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12   24887:10,11   24899:19 24931:20   24975:20 24977:14   24980:5   decisions 24859:5,6   24874:11 24896:16   24896:25 24970:14   decisive 24890:12
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    24899:19 24931:20    24975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    248975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4    24992:14 24996:7
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    24897:10,11    24899:19 24931:20    24975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4    24992:14 24996:7 declare 24853:7
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    248975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4    24992:14 24996:7
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    2487:10,11    24899:19 24931:20    24975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4    24992:14 24996:7 declare 24853:7    24961:5 declared 24852:17 deemed 24837:16
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    2487:10,11    24899:19 24931:20    24975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4    24992:14 24996:7 declare 24853:7    24961:5 declared 24852:17 deemed 24837:16 deems 24836:7
decide 24843:19    24851:8 24876:10    24892:10,21    24904:23 24919:4 decided 24848:24    24849:19 24856:21 decides 24893:3 deciding 24904:2,18    24986:23 decision 24838:11    24843:23 24852:22    24855:8 24859:9,11    24867:22 24886:12    2487:10,11    24899:19 24931:20    24975:20 24977:14    24980:5 decisions 24859:5,6    24874:11 24896:16    24896:25 24970:14 decisive 24890:12    24984:2 24986:4    24992:14 24996:7 declare 24853:7    24961:5 declared 24852:17 deemed 24837:16

24929:7.15 24930:3 24936:9 25000:4.6 25002:9 **defeated** 24957:25 **defective** 24842:11 define 24988:8 defined 24921:12 24988:11 24998:18 **definition** 24998:19 degree 24882:9 24998:1 delay 24904:4 24998:1 **delegates** 24851:23 deliberately 24898:16 24941:6 **delivered** 24836:24 24952:8 **delivers** 24843:6,7 24899:19 delivery 24895:14 demands 24985:4 demeanour 24880:2,4 24880:6 24896:7,24 24897:1,6 24939:22 demonstrate 24934:12 demonstrated 24881:18 24882:13 24919:12 demonstrates 24966:22 demonstrating 24950:25 **denied** 24985:10 denies 24875:17 deny 24948:3 depart 24898:19 24986:23 Department 24955:7 departure 24982:1 24992:16 departures 24987:3 depend 24905:25 depending 24847:4 24897:12 depends 24846:7,8 deposed 24914:1 derived 24924:19 24927:25 derives 24835:21 24838:14 **derogat** 24957:3 **derogation** 24956:18 derogations 24866:23 **describe** 24846:19 24990:24 **described** 24946:23 24991:12 designed 24928:6,14 24973:9 25003:9 desirability 24897:12 24930:7 24954:15 24956:17

**desirable** 24836:8 24837:1 24873:17,19

24873:22 24874:1

24891:21 24898:19

24899:9 24918:3,6

24919:13 24929:11 24952:1.10 24953:21 24953:23 24956:11 24956:12 24986:16 desire 24955:3 desires 24955:13 desks 24863:24 detail 24835:17 24876:1 24877:13 24886:4 24944:7 24945:8 24995:11 detailed 24908:13 details 24857:5 24862:7 24875:3 determination 24848:14 **determine** 24837:23 24838:5,12 24839:18 24886:24 24905:11 24907:21 24921:8 24923:18 24972:20 24972:24 24973:2 determines 24851:14 determining 24937:12 24975:9 development 24864:1 24992:19 dicta 24936:9 dictate 24953:5 didn't 24831:3 24893:15,18 24956:4 24970:21 24979:12 24983:18 **difference** 24858:18 24897:3 24923:5 24956:7 24982:22 **different** 24871:11 24907:7,7 24910:2 24915:2 24918:19 24919:6 24922:6 24940:4 24953:19 24964:5 24977:25 24978:5 24990:12 differs 24916:17 difficult 24844:16 24877:4 24880:3 24941:5 24968:24 24999:13 difficulties 24871:18 24874:2 24942:25 24993:11 **difficulty** 24861:13 24871:8 24903:9 24928:21 24988:6 24991:14 dignity 24898:5 24924:14 24931:13 24982:8 dimension 24932:2 diminutions 24883:9 direct 24837:8 24876:3 24885:12 24905:8 24985:9 **directed** 24864:4 direction 24886:6

directions 24884:22

				1 age
directly 24874:20	25003:2	24945:13,14,18	effectively 24882:24	24985:20,25
24875:19 24932:25	dismissive 24991:25	24946:17 24951:5	24892:25 24897:1	<b>enquire</b> 24846:1,2
24945:4 24950:20	dispose 24956:22	24956:25 24962:25	24900:22 24910:2	<b>enquiry</b> 24838:22
24967:6 24985:6,24	<b>dispute</b> 24848:23	24964:21,22	24922:23 24923:23	24850:23 24915:2
director 24840:21,25	24849:18 24858:9,16	24968:10,12	24924:3 24954:20	24936:15,17
24841:8,23 24842:7	disputes 24849:4	24977:10 24981:4	24989:16 24997:23	ensure 24844:9,25
24842:12 24844:7	distil 24966:21	24987:2,18,20	25000:24	24888:24 24891:11
24845:7,7,11,17 24846:25 24847:12	distinct 24898:6 distinction 24892:15	24991:15,24 24994:20,21	effectiveness 24964:17 effects 24928:14	24907:12 24937:23 24940:14 24985:15
24912:2,6,9,16,20	24902:13	24994:20,21	efficacy 24865:20	ensuring 24933:12
24913:15,19,23,24,25	distorted 24940:15,16	24999:16 25004:12	24871:18 24986:22	24981:12 24997:9
24914:3,25 24915:5,8	distress 24856:17	doubt 24847:24	efficient 24867:24	entail 24985:2
24998:21 24999:22	24898:6	24967:2,18	24868:1	<b>entered</b> 24968:16
25000:2 25001:23	distributed 24831:16	doubtful 24867:24	either 24845:14	entirely 24868:20
<b>Director's</b> 24912:9	24870:12 24874:22	24907:6 24964:17	24860:16 24865:14	25002:23
disappeared 24964:11	distribution 24870:4	<b>DPP</b> 24852:20,23	24873:25 24912:18	entitled 24884:9,13
discharged 24999:22	disturbing 24831:7	24854:21 24855:1,7	24917:7 24928:4	24931:24 24965:8,13
<b>discharging</b> 25000:19 25000:21	divergent 24975:22 division 24911:21	24863:25 <b>drafting</b> 24921:1	24944:5 24950:19 24953:13 24999:21	24969:17 entrenched 24851:23
<b>disciplinary</b> 24977:12	<b>documentary</b> 24915:16	draw 24871:16	24933.13 24999.21	24929:16
disclose 24833:24	documents 24981:17	24891:15 24902:12	elaborate 24897:22	envisage 24917:11
24834:3,8 24837:9	doesn't 24842:15	24916:19 24932:6	elect 24884:8	envisaged 24947:14
24841:12 24846:20	24858:9,16 24862:23	24933:3 24938:2	elected 24884:8	24995:5
24861:12 24864:13	24869:17 24870:7,7	24939:23 24988:19	electronic 24856:8	envisages 24879:17
24913:9 24920:9	24884:5,16 24891:14	drawing 24846:17	electronically 24857:4	24916:21
24993:19 25002:18	24891:18 24892:13	24869:19 24902:22	embarrassment	equally 24920:20
25002:20,21	24893:14,20	drawn 24857:18	24989:12	equated 24983:8
disclosed 24833:5,8,11	24894:11,13,15	24859:4 24979:6	embodied 24998:25	equivalent 24856:13
24834:21,24 24841:2	24897:9 24903:1,16	drives 24902:8	emerged 24925:7 eminent 24946:24	24983:6
24860:9,11,15,21 24861:14 24862:8	24904:16 24905:1 24911:19 24923:5	du 24857:19 24935:7 ducks 24912:13	emotional 24898:6	err 24933:17 especially 24936:12
24863:1,9 24865:18	24936:7 24937:20	due 24861:19 24863:3	emphasis 25003:21	essentially 24835:3,15
24865:19 24869:24	24940:22 24942:12	24883:17 24935:20	emphasise 24888:19	24916:10 24926:24
24869:24 24871:25	24948:19 24953:25	24945:22	24930:9,21 24960:1	24927:21 24950:17
24940:19 24965:19	24958:14 24960:15	duration 24999:18	24969:5 24976:1	established 24878:22
24997:21	24963:1 24967:9		24978:14 24998:14	24926:20 24944:12
disclosure 24833:25	24968:13 24970:9	E	25001:10,12,19	24947:15 24986:5
24834:8 24841:9	24983:20 24988:5	E 24896:22	emphasised 24888:22	esteemed 24859:13
24862:17 24864:11	24989:15,15,22	earlier 24855:1	24929:24 24947:11	etcetera 24938:11
24864:17 24881:19 24882:9 24913:1,3	24994:3 24997:1,2 25001:5	24889:10 24906:24	24956:2 24973:7 24999:10	<b>evaluate</b> 24896:23 24897:6
24916:13 24920:3	doing 24860:25	24918:10 24931:19 24946:23 24972:14	emphasising 24975:11	event 24845:1
24994:11 25003:23	24870:20 24878:12	24977:21 24979:1	employed 24989:6	24861:10 24966:25
disclosures 25000:15	24888:9 24919:21	24984:5,7,19 24992:7	empowered 24838:2	24970:7 24973:1
25000:18,22 25001:5	24990:25 24998:10	24997:16,22	24918:20 24921:11	24980:4 24983:25
discount 24965:18	don't 24834:18	24998:19 24999:9	24956:8 24959:15	24996:8
discover 24995:1	24839:2 24843:23	25001:9,9,11	empowering 24843:14	events 24850:21
24997:10	24845:2 24847:20	easier 24857:22	empowers 24838:5	24885:8 24997:4
discovering 24870:22	24850:3 24855:2,25	24877:12	24839:18 24858:23	eventually 24875:7
discovery 25001:14,17	24861:6,25 24866:14	easily 24878:9 24884:8	24905:10	24912:4 24921:3
discretion 24836:22	24868:25 24870:9 24876:16 20 24877:6	24934:5 24967:1	enable 24867:12	eventuate 24991:11
24873:10 24874:8 24880:22 24911:12	24876:16,20 24877:6 24877:7,10 24878:17	24985:5 <b>Eastern</b> 24872:19	24877:2 24922:3 24924:21	eventuation 24946:3,5 everybody 24831:23
24911:17,19 24916:5	24879:7,10 24878:17	easy 24850:17 24886:2	enabled 24867:18	24847:17 24859:24
24916:24 24918:5	24883:16 24885:24	24939:2	24987:10	24969:25
24929:5 24930:22,25	24887:14,18 24890:7	echo 24967:9	enactment 24922:22	evidential 24949:11
24932:4,11 24947:15	24891:19 24892:12	educating 24929:20	24923:22	ex 24843:24
24952:6 24963:7,8,11	24899:10 24900:10	effect 24852:4	encouraged 24997:5	exactly 24847:10,25
24970:8	24900:19,23 24903:2	24861:11 24890:17	endeavour 24842:13	24897:12 24898:16
discuss 24885:4	24903:9 24908:23	24902:4 24984:8,12	endorse 24972:8	24929:1 24943:14
discussed 24983:16	24707.1 24710.3	24992:7 24997:25	24975:2	24949:1 24958:16,18
discussing 24883:21	24911:18 24912:24	24999:20,24	endure 24999:24	24962:19,22
24902:7	24914:14 24922:15	25000:11,17,20	engaged 24875:9	24966:19
disinclination 24881:15 dismissal 24981:14	24927:15 24933:8 24935:8 24937:6,7,14	25001:16 25003:5 effective 24867:10	engagement 24865:7 enhances 24976:22	exaggerated 24941:6 examination 24894:19
dismissed 24971:22	24933.8 24937.0,7,14	24908:18 24992:11	enormous 24985:1,12	example 24843:14
A R C H I V E E O		21700.10 27772.11	7.101.110 dis 2 1703.1,12	

		_		i age
24850:17,19 24851:2	24937:20 24950:1	external 24840:1	24897:10 24900:8	24933:7
24852:11 24856:19	24958:20 24960:25	24843:14	24904:25 24978:6	final 24996:15 24998:6
24860:12 24869:13	24974:24	extra 24839:8 24900:6	fall 24875:25 24942:23	finally 24916:6
24870:5 24874:24	existence 24949:20	24900:17	24943:3 24953:24	24986:12
24876:9 24886:2,3,9	24951:12 24958:1	extraordinary 24973:9	24943.3 24933.24	find 24837:14 24844:15
* *			*	
24894:11 24898:2	exists 24898:24	extrapolated 24997:22	24993:11 24994:20	24853:25 24855:16
24906:1 24922:5	24904:6 24913:20	<b>extreme</b> 24859:24	25003:1	24857:1,23 24871:11
24941:6 24945:2	<b>expanded</b> 24977:18	24987:15 24988:3	fallacies 24954:8	24872:7 24881:1
24948:22 24952:17	24992:23	<b>eye</b> 24944:1,1	falls 24885:11	24892:19 24896:25
24955:20 24956:14	<b>expect</b> 24915:8		24895:19,21 24970:6	24921:3 24926:10,15
24970:10,10 24977:4	24987:22	F	false 24876:25	24926:23 24949:10
24977:18 24994:19	<b>expected</b> 24914:18	face 24932:1 24968:1,4	<b>falsely</b> 24964:2	24958:13
<b>examples</b> 24944:20	expecting 24863:14	24990:3	<b>falsify</b> 24881:15	<b>finding</b> 24872:19,22
24955:6 24956:6	expects 24897:17	facie 24860:18	24938:11	<b>findings</b> 24850:4,16,25
24969:7	experience 24935:10	24879:10 24928:9,20	<b>falsities</b> 24881:19	24872:11,14,14
exception 24951:14	24935:24	24937:13 24994:8,14	<b>familiar</b> 24872:21	24874:12,15
exceptional 24842:8	experiences 24931:25	facilitate 24957:12	<b>families</b> 24832:4,5	24877:11
24847:1 24913:16,20	24932:6	facilities 24847:11	24860:13 24955:8,18	<b>finds</b> 24837:3
24914:25 25001:24	experts 24919:23	24955:8	24988:13 24992:24	finish 24858:12
exceptions 24900:12	explain 24945:7	factor 24868:11	24994:21	24945:9
<b>exchange</b> 24880:1,7	explained 24961:11	24872:6 24878:7	family 24832:2	<b>finished</b> 24844:24
24944:3	explaining 24839:16	24882:19 24883:1,17	24835:11,15	first 24836:15
exchanging 24963:25	24943:21	24889:24 24906:18	24860:16 24867:14	24878:22 24880:10
excitement 24997:3	explanation 24875:8	24916:23 24932:11	25002:22	24881:10,15
exclude 24836:16,23	explanations 24876:14	24932:21 24933:11	famous 24851:2	24882:11 24889:16
24912:17 24929:10	explicit 24976:8	24933:14 24939:19	far 24844:7 24856:13	24892:20 24893:23
24952:6 24953:17,19	expose 24835:11	24940:18 24941:15	24862:17 24867:10	24894:4 24905:1
24953:25 24954:2,13	exposed 24883:5	24996:8,10,11	24875:25 24877:13	24915:23 24916:11
24956:19 24957:14	24962:7,9	factors 24877:1	24879:13 24892:12	24916:20 24917:22
24959:9,10,14,15	exposing 24929:21	24883:4,7 24890:13	24894:2 24918:24	24928:10 24938:2
24987:16 24988:5,17	exposure 24870:2	24898:7 24904:1,18	24928:20 24932:7	24940:11 24945:13
24988:24	24881:19 24906:16	24904:21 24906:7	24928.20 24932.7	24951:9 24956:25
excluded 24836:14	25001:18	24904.21 24900.7	24947:21 24959:23	24951:9 24950:25
24837:6 24871:20	express 24864:2	24930:17 24938:23	24962:2 24963:2	24971:8,25 24972:2
24917:14 24954:15	24920:4,13 24921:25	24939:16 24940:7	24987:13 24991:4	24972:11,21 24974:3
24961:21 24987:10	24923:12,16 24925:6	24941:21,23	24993:24 24994:1	24974:16 24976:1
24987:23	24925:8 24967:4	24986:19,20	farfetched 24965:4	24986:11 24990:1,13
excludes 24988:3	expressed 24880:9	24992:14 24995:14	Farlam 24946:23	24992:14
excluding 24870:8,8	24909:12 24955:9	24997:8	24947:7,11	firstly 24838:19
24959:13 24986:20	expressing 24979:22	facts 24858:22	fashionable 24897:16	24842:11 24874:10
exclusion 24836:6	expression 24837:3	24861:14,16	fatal 24924:5	24881:6 24930:19
24928:11,14	24903:5 24976:6,10	24880:24 24882:3	favour 24883:7	24933:24 24937:25
24954:11 24956:12	24976:20	24902:16 24911:16	24906:8 24918:18	24951:4 24967:9
24959:7,8 24986:11	expressions 24850:9	24919:11 24947:14	24929:5 24937:3,24	24985:4
24986:14 25001:6	expressly 24880:19	24949:15 24979:11	24939:17,18	<b>five-zero</b> 24960:7
excuse 24974:4	24893:18,22 24918:1	24990:18 24992:5	24941:24 24951:22	fixed 24868:16
24987:19,19,19	24920:6,18 24921:11	factual 24850:23	24967:3 24986:19,20	flexible 24874:1
exercise 24839:19,23	24925:2 24928:4	24897:12 24911:1	<b>favours</b> 24906:18,18	flow 24861:25
24859:3 24874:8	<b>extend</b> 24993:1	24930:16 24931:14	fear 24868:12 24881:18	24971:13
24876:23 24883:13	25003:22	24931:17,22 24932:5	24883:4 24924:5	flowing 24866:22
24892:21 24904:6,23	extended 24993:7	24934:7 24990:7	24947:24	flows 24943:12 24988:6
24905:2,5,25	extends 24981:11,16	<b>failed</b> 24984:10	<b>feature</b> 24932:10	focus 24852:2
24911:16 24915:1	25002:15	24985:11,12	24938:2,8	<b>follow</b> 24852:6 24883:9
24916:5,24 24929:5	extensive 24838:25	<b>fails</b> 24983:10,22	<b>features</b> 24916:19	24892:9 24983:18
24930:22 24932:3,11	extensively 24995:8	<b>failure</b> 24876:11	24948:1	followed 24895:17,20
24936:14,22,24	<b>extent</b> 24851:7,15	<b>fair</b> 24848:25 24849:19	<b>FEBRUARY</b> 24831:1	24895:25 24922:16
24937:24 24959:4	24863:6 24864:10	24857:14,15	<b>feed</b> 24879:20 24917:4	24971:13 24983:17
exercised 24880:22	24868:21 24871:15	24878:22 24909:3	24920:22 24928:4	<b>following</b> 24840:17
24892:17 24904:19	24878:7 24879:21	24940:2 24976:19	24929:1 24938:7,13	24881:10 24914:6
24906:4 24930:25	24882:25 24884:10	24978:17 24979:24	<b>feel</b> 24958:11 24997:5	24938:13 25002:1
24963:8 24973:11	24895:18 24924:10	fairer 24908:17	feeling 24962:15	follows 24879:17
exercises 24873:10	24932:25 24944:19	Fairfax 24925:18	feelings 24953:1,8	24975:21
24906:8	24945:5 24962:24	24926:1	fermenting 24874:17	<b>footnote</b> 24977:6
exercising 24940:10	24968:15 24969:16	fairly 24893:25	field 24928:24	24978:1 24980:6
exist 24842:9 24847:2	24969:18 24983:6	24995:8	file 24900:4	fora 24922:5
24852:25 24913:17	24997:16	fairness 24889:3	filed 24906:25 24914:1	force 24912:19
A R C H I V F F O	R IIISTICE	1411 11C00 2T007.3		10100 2 1712.17

				Page
<b>forced</b> 24933:4	24897:5,21 24899:21	24914:4,23 24915:13	24943:2,3 24950:25	24846:4 24847:10
<b>fore</b> 24970:8	24922:23 24923:23	24918:7 24957:16	24951:2 24963:24	24882:23 24883:6
foreshadowed	24924:2	24964:23 24969:7	24964:6,23 24965:20	24919:5 24934:20,23
24899:16 24913:25	<b>function</b> 24921:17	24970:9 24995:11	24967:5 24968:24	24949:3 24955:11
24917:7 24972:14	functionally 24983:6	24998:5,10,15	24969:2,10,22	24956:7
forever 24867:8,20	functionary 24922:19	24999:1,3 25004:2,4	24971:21,22	happened 24882:6
forgive 24902:24	24959:1	given 24836:23	24979:23 25004:12	24955:10,20
<b>form</b> 24896:3 24905:15 24907:21 24916:16	<b>functions</b> 25000:19,21 <b>fundamental</b> 24967:11	24838:23 24839:1 24841:3 24846:4	<b>good</b> 24852:11 24864:10 24893:14	24964:25 24995:11 <b>happening</b> 24959:11
24907.21 24910.10	24967:16 24982:10	24847:23 24866:7	24900:24 24927:1	happens 24838:25
24988:17 24992:12	24986:24 24998:3	24867:25 24870:11	24948:22 24950:12	24845:1 24952:15
24996:2	fundamentally	24871:13 24872:6	24979:17	24987:22 25004:18
former 24978:3	24975:12	24874:19 24875:8	governed 24862:17	<b>happier</b> 24890:6
24981:14	<b>funding</b> 24955:23	24884:23 24894:16	government 24930:1	happy 24865:8,16
forms 24848:20	24956:1 24968:19	24894:23 24907:3,6	<b>graduate</b> 24949:21	24882:15 24937:17
formulated 24863:2	further 24837:3,13,18	24910:15 24917:16	Grahamstown	24943:6
formulation 24923:3	24852:6,18 24853:5	24921:25 24923:17	24872:21	harbouring 24965:11
24955:2 24993:9,17 <b>forth</b> 24898:5 24913:1	24860:7 24862:12 24864:15,22 24885:4	24952:7,12,13 24967:6 24980:9	<b>grant</b> 24834:19 24835:20 24859:1	hardened 24897:18 harm 24835:11,11
24914:2	24887:8 24893:4	25000:6	24871:17 24873:10	24856:18 24858:20
forthcoming 24882:8	24924:12 24933:24	gives 24868:9 24889:17	24891:25 24916:1,5	24867:20 24880:20
24914:3,19	24936:8 24940:8	24889:21 24921:7	24917:3 24920:5,14	24935:17 24937:19
fortiori 24889:25	24955:25 24956:1	24964:23 24985:4	24921:11 24928:22	24944:16,19
<b>forum</b> 24838:9	24962:9 24973:13	24999:12 25000:7	24930:23 24940:10	24945:19 24946:5,8,8
24849:21 24850:1,8	24974:4 24977:17	<b>giving</b> 24837:5	24940:25 24943:3	24947:13,20 24948:5
24851:7,12,13	24978:7 24984:23,24	24843:24 24868:14	24958:23 24964:16	24948:20 24949:10
24858:18	24988:18 24992:24	24897:13 24900:8	24975:7 24995:6,7	24949:13,15,19
<b>forward</b> 24882:4 24994:25 24995:2	25003:15 <b>future</b> 24847:8	24912:20 24941:4 24963:4 24969:12	25003:17 granted 24872:3	24962:5,7,9 24963:2 24963:3 24965:24
found 24852:11,16	1 <b>uture</b> 24047.0	24903.4 24909.12	24920:23 24922:19	24903.3 24903.24 24982:13,16,21,23,24
24925:10 24940:1	G	glib 24991:16,25	24969:9 24975:9	24982:25 24983:1,8,9
24949:20	gain 24876:15	Gloss 24972:6	24977:11	24983:11
<b>founding</b> 24931:15	gate 24856:6	<b>Glynnis</b> 24977:13	granting 24867:4	hasn't 24839:3
24934:5 24984:17	<b>general</b> 24837:6	<b>go</b> 24846:19 24860:7	24929:6 24937:25	24877:20 24893:9
24989:24	24847:21 24848:1	24865:3 24892:12	24939:18 24941:24	24913:24 24991:4
four 24978:1	24951:16 24952:5	24900:5,15 24918:17	grateful 24831:4	haven't 24842:2
fourth 24917:1	24954:10,12	24918:18 24921:10	24855:18 24864:22	24899:21 24903:15
24920:21 framework 24848:13	24956:19,25 24957:8 24974:24 24975:18	24930:17 24931:17 24931:24 24934:15	24897:21 24946:14 24981:1	24904:11 24905:1 24910:21 24912:8
24957:5	24974.24 24973.18 24976:15 24982:4	24937:9 24938:23	gratitude 24864:2	24910.21 24912.8 24914:13 24922:9
frankly 24890:18	24988:4,9,18 24997:1	24941:19 24943:2,11	great 24975:13	24928:9
fray 24968:17	24997:2 25000:20	24945:7 24946:21	greater 24868:7	head 24881:10
free 24931:12 24932:4	25004:6	24952:2 24953:8	24876:25 24877:25	24981:15
24933:13 24947:25	generali 24957:4	24959:18 24962:5	24928:6 24997:11	headed 24941:25
24978:16 24980:8,13	generally 24972:19	24967:19 24970:15	group 24954:2	heading 24836:19
freedom 24848:19,20	genesis 24951:17	24970:16,21	24997:20	24951:3
24924:15 24976:5,10	Gertzen 24922:17	24990:12	groupings 24874:17 Grundlingh 24978:4	hear 24831:23
24976:19 <b>freely</b> 24867:17,18	<b>getting</b> 24879:1 24901:15	<b>goes</b> 24873:2 24935:11 24936:23 24938:15	Guardian 24977:6	24837:16 24864:20 24865:15 24881:20
24868:6 24891:10	gist 24959:13	24936:23 24938:13	guidance 24859:4	24917:12 24937:13
friend 24909:19	give 24831:10 24844:16	24962:9 24974:5	guidelines 24859:4	heard 24836:21,21
24965:9 24973:16	24852:21,25 24853:2	24993:16		24856:22 24861:5
24975:3 24982:12	24854:18 24855:5	<b>going</b> 24831:6	H	24870:17 24904:11
24984:4,7,19	24856:6 24862:12	24838:24 24839:5	<b>H</b> 24947:18	24947:21 24952:4,20
24986:15 24987:8	24863:14 24864:23	24840:16 24842:13	habitual 24963:20,24	24970:14
24989:19 24997:22	24868:2 24869:16	24843:13,18	hadn't 24984:13	hearing 24836:25
24999:9 25001:8	24871:2 24873:5	24844:19 24845:6	Haldane 24880:14	24841:7 24848:25
friends 24864:21	24879:24 24884:22	24846:5 24847:10	half 24873:25	24849:5,20 24858:24
24899:25 24900:23	24885:1 24886:4,6	24854:18 24865:18	hand 24832:13 24883:8	24889:18 24894:21
24908:6 24927:9 front 24849:7 24890:5	24891:19 24892:14 24893:3,5,9,10,10,17	24897:14 24905:15 24905:16 24908:21	24924:3 24962:11 handicapped 24877:15	24908:14 24916:12 24918:2 24920:8
fry 24964:1	24893:18,25 24894:6	24909:21,22,24	handicaps 24996:5	24918.2 24920.8 24931:5,23 24934:1
full 24831:23 24856:4	24897:19 24898:5	24910:1,9 24911:17	handled 24886:7	24940:20 24952:9
24857:5 24960:10	24899:6,8 24900:6,6	24912:18 24915:18	24960:22	24953:20 24976:8
<b>fullness</b> 24873:8	24900:16 24906:1,2	24932:17 24936:21	hands 24956:3	24978:11,18 24979:2
<b>fully</b> 24890:18 24891:9	24908:25 24912:3,6	24937:13 24942:21	happen 24843:18	24981:12 24985:17
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

				Page
24986:19	house 24926:3	24927:16 24938:20	24881:13	24907:4,8 24913:8
hearings 24852:14	housekeeping 24831:22	immemorial 24975:21	improves 24882:21	24914:4,19 24920:11
24881:3 24928:6	24863:19 24909:20	immunity 24963:25	impugn 24968:7	24932:5 24976:12,13
24929:9,14,24	humiliation 24989:12	<b>impact</b> 24884:23	inadequate 24876:24	24976:16 24997:19
24930:4,8 24936:10	<b>hundred</b> 24964:9	<b>impart</b> 24976:11	inadvertently 24966:14	24997:23 25001:14
24975:16	24969:23	impartial 24849:21	inappropriately	<b>informed</b> 24881:20
heavily 24932:22		24851:12	24936:25 24997:7	24888:8 24979:5
24937:3	<u> </u>	implemented 24907:12	inasmuch 24890:16	24995:10
heightened 24879:25	idea 24900:24	implicate 24834:10	inaudible 24923:14,20	informs 24975:13
24880:7 24991:20	24950:12 24951:6	24835:5	24934:18 24974:6	infringe 24940:1
held 24935:11 24951:7	24981:20	implicated 24848:17	24979:14	24985:16
24973:12 24975:21	ideal 24938:14	24850:15 24931:11	incident 24874:19,25 24964:9	inherent 24836:10
24976:9,11,14 24977:2 24978:12	ideas 24976:11,12,16	<b>implicates</b> 24849:3 24862:11 24870:1	incidentally 24968:5	24869:12,19,21 24870:1 24871:7,12
24977.2 24978.12 24982:21 24983:2,13	idem 24933:15 identically 24978:22	24932:25 24933:1	incidents 24874:24	24972:23 24973:1
24982:21 24983:2,13	identifiable 24934:6	24963:12 24964:24	inclination 24938:10	initial 24997:19
help 24887:19	24985:5	implicating 24885:6	inclined 24871:17	injured 24832:3
24893:11,14,20	identified 24832:19	implication 24861:11	include 24839:19	24833:7 24834:16,22
24902:1 24903:1,16	24920:21 24938:10	24966:18	24842:15 24846:11	24841:13 24860:10
24904:16 24905:1	identify 24916:3	implications 24885:9	24869:11 24874:13	24864:13 24956:5
24906:2 24912:14	24939:19	24996:14	24912:17 24922:21	24965:1 24993:3
<b>helpful</b> 24908:13	identifying 24939:16	implicit 24904:25	24976:11 24988:12	24994:10,20
24927:20	24941:18	implied 24922:1,15	24988:13 24992:24	injury 24989:12
helps 24895:2 24903:9	identity 24833:11,24	24924:18 24925:3,8	24994:19 24998:18	Innes 24922:18
24929:24	24834:1,4 24837:11	24925:12 24927:23	24998:20	24923:4,6,21
<b>Hemraj</b> 24845:5	24837:15 24841:1	24927:25 24950:20	<b>included</b> 24924:6	innings 24971:19
24857:18 24858:2	24846:23,25	24953:13 24957:22	includes 24848:20	<b>inputs</b> 24864:21
24888:8 24901:6,10	24859:24 24860:3,6	24966:22 24967:1,4,5	24906:12 24913:6	inquiry 24929:20
24902:10 24931:18	24869:11,23 24870:2	24967:10	24922:2	24951:7 24958:17
hen 24943:6	24870:5 24871:25	implies 24958:19	including 24846:17	24974:11,14
here's 24900:17	24878:23,24,25	imply 24957:23	24870:2 24879:19	24977:20,22 24978:1
hesitations 24897:7	24879:5,10 24912:25	24958:18,19	24924:14 24977:3	24978:21
He'd 24898:15	24913:1,12,14	24966:17,24	24978:6 24988:18	insert 24992:22
he's 24842:12 24857:6	24916:14 24920:3,11	<b>implying</b> 24928:21 <b>importance</b> 24901:3	incorporated 24842:2 increased 24990:23	<b>inserting</b> 24834:15 <b>insertion</b> 24943:13
24858:17 24861:1,2 24866:2 24867:17	24928:16,16 24933:4 24933:24 24934:1	24975:13 24982:11	24991:7,11,25	inside 24871:23
24869:3 24870:16,19	24933.24 24934.1 24940:19 24943:9,10	important 24843:23	indebted 24857:24	insofar 24857:8
24879:6 24882:3	24964:19 24983:21	24845:7,16,20	24858:1 24888:5	24862:11 24874:8
24883:5 24884:5	24986:12 24990:17	24867:10 24881:1	24901:14 24987:25	24891:12 24911:2
24889:25 24890:5,6,7	24990:17 24992:4,9	24913:3 24918:10	indefinite 24999:15,20	24951:20 24959:19
24897:8 24898:12	24992:16 24994:24	24929:13,19 24930:2	indefinitely 24999:24	24963:11
24912:18 24949:1	24995:1 24996:9,18	24930:9,23 24931:19	independent 24849:21	inspection 24932:17
24962:17 24963:17	24997:7,21 24998:3	24932:2,10 24941:23	24851:12 24981:13	24948:13
24963:19 24964:8,10	25001:16,20,20	24942:16 24951:15	independently	instances 24876:8,12
24990:24 24996:21	25002:5,8,12	24959:9 24973:3	24991:22	24882:14 24920:7
24996:22	25003:23	24993:16	<b>indicate</b> 24840:10	24955:6
hierarchy 24966:7,8	IG 24946:23	importantly 24932:6	24862:23 24890:3	instinctive 24881:16
high 24937:7 24939:10	ignore 24973:14	24946:1 24953:15	indicated 24848:4	24882:11
24978:7 24980:5	ignored 24901:18	24964:4 25002:14	24946:22 24948:15	Institute 24857:1
<b>higher</b> 24937:9,10	24968:11	impose 24866:6	24996:18 25004:3	institution 24929:25
24944:22 24962:6	ii 25002:4	24868:18,19,19	indication 24992:22 25004:2	instructions 24833:9
24983:4,12 <b>highlight</b> 24970:22	iii 25002:5 ill 24850:13	24887:6 imposed 24866:23	indirectly 24874:20	24833:12 24834:25 24860:22 24861:12
hinted 24954:9	illustrate 24840:8	24990:2 24992:15	24958:2	24862:10 24865:19
hit 24991:2	24952:23	imposing 24866:20	individual 24916:2	24866:9 24869:16
holding 24981:12,20	illustration 24846:18	24868:23 24869:1	24954:4	24878:8 24879:2
holistically 24963:15	image 24869:11,15	24992:12 25000:13	individuals 24874:17	instruments 24950:18
home 24869:21	24870:3	imposition 25002:10	24885:6 24933:1,1	24951:18
honestly 24890:17	imagination 24950:1	impossible 24847:7	<b>inducing</b> 24881:18	insurance 25000:10
hope 24844:12 24893:1	imagine 24847:4,21	24848:5 24880:3	ineffective 24965:22	integrity 24931:13
24997:9	24863:1 24866:9	24907:6 24990:2	24966:3 24996:9	24968:8
hopefully 24867:18	24925:24 24942:14	<b>impostor</b> 24861:2	information 24833:10	Intelligence 24981:15
hotel 24962:15 24964:2	24995:9	impractical 24964:14	24833:25 24837:5,10	<b>intend</b> 24915:23,23
<b>Houghton</b> 24952:19	immediate 24889:9	24964:15 24965:22	24846:17 24857:1	24916:3,6
hour 24863:16	24975:23	24969:7	24862:25 24875:1,17	<b>intended</b> 24867:12
25004:13	immediately 24849:3	improve 24881:12,13	24878:4 24879:1	24965:2
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			<u> </u>

			-	Page
intending 24881:12,13	24855:1 24875:19	24842:12,15	24913:20 24928:2	language 24849:23
intent 24922:20	24906:21 24907:2	24857:24 24859:10	24931:4 24955:7	24862:22 24882:21
intention 24957:9	24964:9 24991:1	24863:13 24902:5	24956:18 24972:1,3	24890:3 24897:6
24965:6,21	involvement 24844:8	24903:15,15,21	24975:5,8,14 24976:2	large 24957:11
intentions 24965:12	24847:3 24875:4,4,7	24910:25 24912:7,11	24976:21 24977:2,19	largely 24983:6
interest 24842:9	<b>involves</b> 24843:15	24915:11 24918:19	24978:3,14 24981:7	law 24846:10,14
24859:19 24913:17	24900:8	24918:24 24919:5,6	24981:11,16,18,22	24848:24 24849:19
24913:20 24929:13	involving 24977:5	24919:21 24926:9,12	24982:2 24983:2,7	24850:24 24851:1,5,8
24951:10,12	24981:14 24989:6	24927:13 24938:19	24985:16 24987:3	24851:10,14
24975:16,17	in-camera 24916:12,18	24960:6,8,9 24962:10	24988:23 24989:4	24855:11,15
interested 24895:17,23	24918:2 24920:8,23	24964:23 24968:24	24992:17	24857:17 24878:21
24967:22 24994:18	24930:8 24931:23	24971:7,9 24979:22 24979:22	justifiable 24857:14	24880:13 24889:1
24994:22 24995:21 interests 24847:2	24938:4 24961:5 ironically 24957:25	I've 24832:10,10,12	justification 24866:25 24867:1 24873:4	24913:4,5 24914:12 24925:11 24944:20
24876:13 24887:4	irrelevant 24944:2	24861:22,24	24877:19	24925:11 24944.20 24945:2,3 24956:8,24
24891:8 24907:7	isn't 24903:2,8 24906:4	24902:25 24907:19	justified 24850:25	24943.2,3 24930.8,24
24934:11,14	24937:6	24914:14 24927:14	justifies 24974:25	24979:17 24982:3
24936:18,21	issue 24843:7 24859:16	24938:22 24961:11	justify 24863:12	24989:22
24956:18 24968:21	24859:21 24864:9,10	24961:21 24966:5,13	24882:23 24987:2	laws 25000:8
interference 24940:16	24889:5,11 24895:13	24967:17 24971:12	24997:13	lawyers 24892:14
interim 24863:20	24896:1 24902:23		juvenile 24903:11	24956:5 24968:9
intermediary 24989:6	24905:13 24906:13	J		layer 24999:4
internal 24977:12	24906:20 24910:12	<b>J</b> 24978:12	K	lead 24833:25
international 24911:14	24911:11 24915:25	<b>ja</b> 24839:15 24906:6	<b>K</b> 24896:21	25001:14
<b>internet</b> 24995:21	24916:24 24920:2	24909:11 24911:20	keep 24902:2	leader 24940:11
<b>interpret</b> 24853:13	24928:3 24929:3	24917:20 24947:9	<b>Ketse</b> 24985:9	24941:5 24978:3
24919:17 24950:18	24933:20 24937:3	24948:17 24949:7	<b>key</b> 24986:21 24998:21	leaders 24832:3
interpretation	24944:4,14 24945:8	24979:18	25001:7	24838:21 24839:13
24919:14,25 24924:9	24946:11 24947:5	James 24922:18	kick 24911:25	24864:3 24908:12,12
24924:11,12,17	24948:2 24950:3,17	24923:3,6,21	killed 24832:4,6	24908:15,22 24909:6
24930:6,14 24944:14	24954:22 24956:14	Johannesburg 24882:7	24932:19 24948:25	24915:22 24940:8,19
24950:18 24953:14	24957:22 24959:25	John 24879:6,7,7	killing 24874:25	24941:15 24942:3,4
24954:1,17 24959:19	24960:20 24962:5	24882:5 24925:18	24875:2	24950:20 24954:19
24960:21 24967:2	24963:1,11 24964:6	24926:1	kind 24845:8 24852:9	24958:19 24966:13
24973:5,23 24974:2 interpreted 24854:3	24964:13,13 24966:5	Jones 24879:8	24853:23 24859:1	24967:7 24968:6,7,16
24873:23 24945:16	24966:12 24967:8 24969:5,5,15 24970:2	<b>judge</b> 24880:16 24890:25 24919:5,6	24875:9 24884:13 24897:15 24899:5	24968:21 24984:8 24992:25 24993:7,9
24959:21 24974:20	24972:2,6 24973:15	24926:6 24935:3	24902:17 24907:8,14	24992:23 24993:7,9
24983:15	24980:10 24983:20	24947:16 24949:8,18	24907:16,18	24994:15 24996:4
interpreting 24853:11	24984:1,4,13	24962:22	24908:24 24919:6	leading 24880:14
24919:21 24944:10	24985:19,25 24986:4	judges 24919:1,3	24953:24 24963:9	24922:16
24951:18	24987:17 24989:2	judgment 24843:24	24964:21 24971:12	learned 24831:10
interpretive 24974:4	24990:7,13,14	24855:19 24856:9,21	24979:12 24987:21	24864:21 24881:11
interrupt 24846:8	24992:3 24996:12	24857:2,10 24858:5	24991:3,4	24899:25 24900:23
24861:25 24873:16	issues 24851:8 24852:1	24863:25 24880:13	kinds 24873:8 24945:3	24908:6 24909:19
24899:23	24859:5 24874:11,12	24900:16 24929:18	24955:8	24927:9 24947:16
interrupted 24839:16	24874:23 24898:20	24947:1,2 24980:18	knew 24882:17,17	24949:8 24951:5
24845:19	24899:21 24908:2	judgments 24880:1	knowing 24868:3	24956:21 24958:2
interruption 24915:18	24909:14 24911:1,5	24925:14	24884:7 24888:25	24973:16 24975:3
intimidating 24890:17	24915:22 24942:2	judicial 24872:20	knowledge 24994:4	24982:11 24984:4,7
intimidation 24989:14	24943:21 24970:2	24881:7 24975:16	known 24860:24	24984:19 24986:15
introduced 24834:7	24971:20,25 24972:5	25001:6,7	24933:4 24934:2	24987:8 24989:19
24940:8,18 24941:15	24974:4 24975:2	jump 24947:17	24976:21 24992:7,8,9	24997:22 24999:9
24941:23 24942:1 introduces 24934:13	italicises 24881:12 it'll 24855:21 24877:9	24949:2 24957:17 junior 24859:14	24992:9 24994:21 24996:9,10,18	25001:8 learning 24892:15
intrusions 24898:5	24893:14	jurisdiction 24928:1	24990.9,10,18	leave 24969:4 24971:23
investigated 24930:1	iv 25001:25,25 25002:7	jurisdictional 24902:16	knows 24868:9 24884:7	<b>Ledingwane</b> 24832:2
investigation 24835:7,7	I'd 24831:4 24838:17	24947:14	24965:15 24997:1	24860:16
24885:8 24921:18	24855:18 24917:11	jurisprudence	koppie 24965:10	Leepile 24859:11,25
24929:21	24980:25	24880:16	Krejcir 24977:5	24860:1 24867:23
investigations	<b>I'll</b> 24833:19 24865:15	justice 24842:9		24880:10 24886:11
24885:10	24910:11 24913:4	24847:2 24852:20	L	24886:12 24891:1
invited 24985:21,21	24961:11 24963:10	24854:25 24855:7	labour 24911:21	24935:3 24946:21
involve 24850:5	24969:4 24971:23	24863:25 24876:13	lack 24875:19	24947:1,8,9 24949:7
24900:14 24990:25	24974:12	24880:23 24881:2	lacking 24877:4,19	24982:18
involved 24843:18	I'm 24831:2 24842:11	24886:25 24913:17	laid 24880:19	Leepile's 24935:11
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

				Page 1
24983:7 24986:18	25004:10	24911:6 24995:4	<b>Madlavu</b> 24901:11	24978:4,12,20
<b>left</b> 24942:17	likelihood 24880:20	25004:11	24902:10,11	24979:11 24980:7
leg 24949:5 24950:17	24944:21,23,25	live 24879:25 24917:4	24931:19 24935:8	24982:1 24984:1
24961:24	24945:21,23 24946:1	24920:22 24938:6,13	Magidiwana 24962:18	24987:6 24991:16
legal 24833:2,6	24946:3,8 24949:6,13	lives 24932:9	24963:13 24978:12	24997:13 24998:1
24834:22 24848:13	24949:19,22,22	locate 24925:1	Magidiwana's 24980:7	24999:13 25002:17
24857:1 24860:10	24963:2 24982:13,16	24936:16	magistrate 24896:21 24919:2	25003:14,20
24862:9 24864:13,14 24864:17 24866:7,10	24982:20,23,24,24,25 24983:1,4,8	located 24906:16 24978:16	magistrates 24919:1	matters 24847:9 24848:12 24863:19
24869:10,25 24889:7	limit 24989:11,13	location 24832:21	Mail 24977:6	24893:7 24911:22
24892:15 24928:25	limitation 24851:25	24846:20 24895:13	main 24853:16	24978:4 24981:13
24939:20 24940:20	24857:14 24936:12	24896:2 24905:13	24865:22 24908:15	24989:6 24991:21
24940:21 24941:16	24953:7 24974:15,25	24906:14,16,19,23	24914:16 24989:25	24995:13 25002:1
24942:8 24943:9	limitations 24896:13	24913:9,13 24934:4	maintained 25001:2	maxim 24957:2
24957:5 24965:19	24897:2 24973:4	25002:2,6,13	maintains 25000:4	Mbebe's 24978:3
24968:25 24975:18	limited 24867:2	loco 24932:17 24948:13	majority 24866:18	mean 24861:15
24978:10,16 24980:8 24980:13 24993:2,2,4	24977:6 <b>limiting</b> 24993:2	logic 24895:8 logistical 24970:1,4	24995:14 25003:1 <b>Major-General</b>	24862:16 24863:8 24885:22 24898:12
24993:6,19,20,21,25	limits 24972:25	24984:21,24	24848:7 25004:16	24900:18 24913:24
24994:5,9	line 24862:20 24895:8	24985:11,20,25	Makgoka 24978:12,14	24914:22 24923:3
legality 24950:14	24977:24 24980:6	long 24848:1 24870:11	making 24840:4	24942:22 24956:13
24958:25	24988:20 24997:17	24882:14 24938:15	24845:1 24853:22	24960:17 24963:1
legi 24957:3	lines 24994:7	24975:15 25004:2,7	24854:15 24864:2	24965:2 24968:22
legislate 24958:14	linguistically 24982:23	longer 24848:6	24871:5 24883:9,21	24982:21 24991:15
legislated 24958:15	link 24832:21 24833:1	Lonmin 24874:25	24912:12 24927:17	24991:25 24996:22
legislating 24958:15	24840:1 24843:15	24988:13	24953:22 24955:25	24997:1
<b>legislation</b> 24853:23 24871:11 24920:1	24852:16 24857:12	look 24847:7 24851:5,7 24854:17 24868:13	24990:2,9 24996:4 25000:22	meaning 24850:8 24967:22 24983:2
24960:24 24966:8	24880:6 24889:12,20 24890:1 24891:13	24878:18 24901:10	Mamabolo 24975:20	meaningless 24866:21
24973:14 24974:17	24892:22 24894:3	24909:13 24917:9	man 24898:8	means 24839:25
24974:23 25003:10	24895:16 24896:1,7	24927:4 24961:2	managed 24926:22	24868:19 24871:7
legislative 24922:21	24896:14 24897:2,9	24965:16	24990:10,11	24905:15 24922:2,3,4
24966:17	24897:14,19,25	looked 24843:21	managing 25002:19	24924:22 24925:4
legislator 24960:2,14	24899:6,8 24902:7,20	24882:18 24904:22	mandate 24975:12	24927:24 24930:11
legislature 24957:9,13	24903:6 24904:3	24917:2 24961:23	mandated 25003:7	24946:17 24951:18
24957:16 24958:3,6,9 24958:9,14 25003:10	24905:13,16 24906:9 24916:15 24920:16	<b>looking</b> 24866:10 24878:16 24886:15	manner 24834:4 24837:9 24838:1	24952:17 24957:4,16 24958:7 24965:5,9,20
legitimately 24945:1	24910.13 24920.10 24920:20 24929:2	24927:13 24931:21	24886:8 24897:17	24938.7 24903.3,9,20 24965:24 24969:13
legs 24946:4 24962:3	24930:20 24933:22	24960:8	24920:9 24924:20	24969:19 24985:15
length 24877:25	24933:23 24934:8	looks 24866:5 24868:10	24951:21 24960:16	24987:23
24992:7	24938:1 24939:20	24887:19 24967:12	24988:25 25000:5	measure 24867:8,11
<b>letter</b> 24947:5,18	24946:7 24947:6,12	loose 24874:17	<b>Marikana</b> 24850:21,21	24871:7 24878:3
24949:7	24948:2,5,9,20	Lord 24880:14,17	24882:6 24885:8	24884:10 24940:14
<b>let's</b> 24939:1 24945:9 24950:3 24952:2,11	24949:3 24954:22	lordship 24978:14,20 24983:7	24997:5	24981:25 24990:4
24950:3 24952:2,11 24956:22 24957:5	24956:15 24958:5 24964:6 24965:24	24983:7 <b>Loreburn</b> 24880:17	Masetlha 24981:15 material 24876:18	measures 24857:15 24858:19 24907:1,11
24959:25 24961:12	24966:2 24972:17	lose 24896:6	24877:7,9 24900:7,9	24907:19 24940:8
24962:5 24964:21	24973:15 24984:5	lost 24932:9	24908:7 24923:5	24969:2 24985:2
lex 24957:3	24986:4,12 24987:12	lot 24882:16 24890:5	24943:22 24949:11	24987:1
liar 24881:18 24882:13	24989:3,5,25 24990:8	24892:14 24904:9,12	24966:18,21	mech 24941:22
24963:17	linked 24956:11	24926:19	materially 24987:1	mechanism 24938:8
liberties 24951:21,23	links 24958:13	lots 24991:8	<b>Mathunjwa</b> 24834:11	24943:8 24989:8
24951:24	list 24876:8 24948:3	Lottery 24922:24	matter 24842:19	mechanisms 24937:23
library 24927:7 lie 24964:3 24966:15	24949:2 <b>listen</b> 24833:13	lower 24949:18 LRC 24832:1 24960:7	24843:22 24844:14 24846:20 24852:19	media 24833:3,23 24838:23,24 24839:1
lies 24882:3 24890:5,6	24967:14 24987:11	ludicrous 24965:5	24856:12,21	24847:22 24916:21
life 24848:18 24859:18	listened 24943:20	lump 24954:9 24960:16	24859:13,25	24926:3 24938:5
24880:7 24900:14	listening 24833:14	lumping 24954:10	24894:21 24899:19	24942:6,8,11,13,14
24919:5 24924:14	24836:13 24912:10	lunch 24938:19,25	24900:21 24901:2,17	24942:15,24 24977:7
24931:10,15 24933:3	24995:19	24955:8,19	24902:3,12 24924:3	24977:11 24995:9
24933:10,16,19	literally 24900:13	lying 24890:2,5,7	24931:17 24933:9	mediator 24857:12
24935:6 24937:5	litigants 24968:8,18,21		24935:20 24936:8	meet 24882:10
24982:7 24985:1	24968:25 24975:24		24950:10,11	24969:20 24973:9
24999:13 lift 24962:11	<b>litigation</b> 249 <b>7</b> 8:10 24981:14	Mabuyakhulu 24962:19	24951:10 24955:15 24957:1,2,19,20,24	<b>member</b> 24895:17,18 24942:25 24968:13
light 24834:9 24909:11	little 24866:6 24867:13	Madlanga 24978:3	24975:24 24977:4	members 24832:20
ARCHIVE FO	R	1.2muiuiigu 2 17 10.3	2.7.0.2.2.77771	

				Page
24833:13,23	mistake 24967:11,16	Naidoo's 24848:7	needs 24917:1	<b>objection</b> 24834:19
24836:12 24837:6	mistake 24926:12	name 24833:5,7,10	24991:18	<b>objective</b> 24976:22
24838:24 24850:18	mitigate 24928:14	24834:20,23 24837:9	nefarious 24965:6	objects 24881:2
24851:3 24860:5	mode 24889:14	24841:9 24860:3,9	negative 24947:25	24922:22 24924:13
24888:24 24895:20	modes 24922:4		24961:19	obligation 24914:11,23
		24861:12,14 24862:24 24864:11	,	,
24895:23 24897:5	moment 24836:1		neither 24833:10	24998:24 24999:2
24917:12,16	24868:14 24901:3	24865:18 24866:5,7	24843:4 24920:17	<b>obligatory</b> 24842:4
24928:18 24938:5,12	24928:24 24975:17	24869:14 24887:19	24959:16	24914:22
24967:14,17,21	24979:18 24999:5	24909:23 24920:10	never 24948:7 24988:5	obliged 24842:16
24987:10,16 24988:4	Monday 24844:4,13,16	24941:17 24993:19	nevertheless 24882:8	24853:12
24988:13 24990:2	money 24955:8	25003:23	new 24900:9 24909:2	observe 24889:9
24997:5 25002:22	months 24870:15,15	named 24885:6	24909:16 24925:17	24897:1 24939:22
mention 24886:3	24964:11	names 24863:9 24867:1	24926:7,7 24941:4	observed 24875:24
24901:9 24906:2	morning 24832:1	24870:13 24886:3,3	24942:3,3,20 24943:7	observing 24896:6
24995:23	24838:19 24839:4	24965:8	24952:16,18	<b>obtain</b> 24841:7 24856:8
mentioned 24832:12	24847:24 24875:2	narrow 24988:9	25001:16 25002:12	24862:9 24899:18
24838:17 24858:14	24910:18 24922:11	25003:5,22	25002:13	24956:1
24883:4 24889:16	25004:1	narrowly 24974:17,20	Newspapers 24981:13	<b>obtaining</b> 24833:9,12
24959:8 24979:15	motion 24860:9	<b>National</b> 24922:24	nice 24927:8	24834:25 24860:22
mentions 24890:24	24872:20 24894:21	<b>natural</b> 24971:13	<b>night</b> 24843:20	24866:8 24877:18
mere 24944:19,22	24992:21	<b>nature</b> 24840:8	Nisavant 24896:17	<b>obvious</b> 24979:17
24949:20 24951:11	motivate 24931:23	24847:4 24848:15	noises 24901:15	<b>obviously</b> 24839:19
24951:11 24962:23	mouth 24951:11	24858:22 24874:10	nominal 24994:3	24843:20 24844:17
24983:11,13	move 24840:16	24884:25 24907:3	nonsense 24996:22	24844:25 24846:3
merely 24850:22	24937:21 24952:25	24929:24	normally 24871:21	24848:6 24853:10,12
24907:1 24940:3	24974:3	<b>NDPP</b> 24976:14	24872:3 24877:1	24855:21 24875:25
24969:2 24981:11,20	moved 24953:11	necessarily 24832:21	24981:23	24877:9 24883:17
merry-go-round	moving 24936:2	24878:17 24879:14	<b>note</b> 24862:6 24916:16	24890:13 24894:19
24966:20	24975:4	24887:3 24893:6	<b>notice</b> 24832:17,23,24	24899:7,25 24902:2
met 24949:25	<b>Mpofu</b> 24832:8	24895:2 24900:19	24860:8 24864:12	24904:11 24912:4
methods 24933:12	24839:5,6,10	24921:9 24995:24	24988:25 24992:20	24914:16 24915:17
24969:20	24845:25 24847:13	necessary 24836:8,14	24992:23	24917:24 24927:9
Microphone 24923:14	24848:3 24869:13	24837:1,16 24845:15	noticed 24917:11	24928:12 24932:22
24923:20 24934:18	24908:19 24909:22	24847:5,21 24855:22	<b>notion</b> 24951:6	24937:13 24940:13
24974:6 24979:14	24909:25 24910:5,7	24855:24 24862:9	notwithstanding	24940:21 24941:3
Middelburg 24922:17	24910:11,15,18,20,23	24873:13,14,15,18,23	24846:10,14	24943:6 24948:2
middle 24831:6	24910:25 24911:4,9	24873:24,24,25	24871:17 24883:25	24950:24 24958:12
mightn't 24866:12	24911:14,18	24874:1,9 24875:15	24902:15 24913:4,5	24967:16 24981:4
mildly 24955:22	24943:17,18	24878:4 24880:23,25	24914:11 24960:11	24982:9 24990:21
mind 24872:25	24944:25 24945:11	24886:5 24889:1	24998:16	24994:5 24995:12
24875:12 24881:15	24945:17,20,24	24893:16 24897:19	Nova 24929:23	24998:18
24890:14	24946:10,16,19	24898:18 24899:9	<b>November</b> 24856:22	occasion 24854:16
mindful 24884:1	24947:4,9,11	24907:16 24914:2	Ntoae 24887:10,14,22	24874:2
mine 24963:8 24965:9	24948:11,14,17,19	24918:3 24919:12	24887:24 24888:1	occur 24879:15
24965:9	24950:8 24961:7	24923:12 24924:23	Ntsebeza 24832:8	occurrence 24946:7
miners 24832:4,5	24970:24 24971:8,13	24927:3,6 24929:11	24856:3 24857:5	occurring 24952:21
mineworkers 24994:19	24970:24 24971:8,13	24927.3,0 24929.11	24860:12 24887:19	occurs 24878:18
minimised 24882:25	24979:4,7,15,24	24931:5 24935:5	24910:8 24911:10	offences 24958:12
minimised 24891:10	24980:1,2 24982:12	24941:8 24943:2,24	24963:6 24971:9,11	offered 24864:12
Minister 24852:20	24983:3 24984:4	24945:14 24950:4	24971:23 25004:1,9	office 24932:18
24854:25 24855:7	24997:22 25001:8	24951:25 24952:10	Ntsebeza's 24909:23	officer 24842:8
24863:25 24921:1,4	25004:10	24953:21,23	nugatory 24879:22	24846:10,15 24847:1
24921:11 24929:17	Mpofu's 24975:3	24956:11 24986:16	NUM 24932:18	24913:5,15 24914:12
24953:9 24954:24	24982:16 24986:15	necessity 24863:7,7	number 24838:24	24947:22 24960:11
24955:4,5 24966:15	multiple 24963:20	24897:12 24954:15	24932:8 24938:22	25001:22,24
24966:19 24970:13	Municipality 24922:17	24956:16	24932.8 24938.22	officers 25000:11
24999:23 25000:2	murder 24948:22	need 24843:5 24844:25	24907.12,13	official 24919:7
minute 24952:16	murderer 24963:20	24866:25 24869:15	numbers 24997:22	24958:25 25002:19
		24883:5 24884:16	nutshell 24959:6	officials 25000:18
2/1057-13	murderous 2/065-11	L 4400J.J 44004.10		
24957:13	murderous 24965:11		Nyanga 2/1975.5 6 7	Lab 2/(011.12 2//024.12
minutes 24950:25	murders 24963:21	24899:3 24900:16	Nyanga 24875:5,6,7	oh 24911:13 24926:17
minutes 24950:25 mirrored 25000:24	murders 24963:21 music 24968:4	24899:3 24900:16 24933:21,23 24934:3	24948:22	24953:4 24960:1
minutes 24950:25 mirrored 25000:24 misconception 24956:9	murders 24963:21 music 24968:4 mustn't 24867:1	24899:3 24900:16 24933:21,23 24934:3 24935:9 24937:6,7,14		24953:4 24960:1 24962:10
minutes 24950:25 mirrored 25000:24 misconception 24956:9 24956:10	murders 24963:21 music 24968:4	24899:3 24900:16 24933:21,23 24934:3 24935:9 24937:6,7,14 24937:14 24953:25	24948:22 <b>N-T-O-A-E</b> 24887:15	24953:4 24960:1 24962:10 <b>okay</b> 24887:24
minutes 24950:25 mirrored 25000:24 misconception 24956:9 24956:10 misconstrued 24956:21	murders 24963:21 music 24968:4 mustn't 24867:1 24869:2 24900:13	24899:3 24900:16 24933:21,23 24934:3 24935:9 24937:6,7,14 24937:14 24953:25 24969:8 24992:20	24948:22 <b>N-T-O-A-E</b> 24887:15 <b>O</b>	24953:4 24960:1 24962:10 <b>okay</b> 24887:24 24938:23 24954:14
minutes 24950:25 mirrored 25000:24 misconception 24956:9 24956:10 misconstrued 24956:21 misplaced 24954:11	murders 24963:21 music 24968:4 mustn't 24867:1 24869:2 24900:13	24899:3 24900:16 24933:21,23 24934:3 24935:9 24937:6,7,14 24937:14 24953:25 24969:8 24992:20 needed 24944:19	24948:22 N-T-O-A-E 24887:15 O object 24923:22	24953:4 24960:1 24962:10 <b>okay</b> 24887:24 24938:23 24954:14 <b>old</b> 24854:24
minutes 24950:25 mirrored 25000:24 misconception 24956:9 24956:10 misconstrued 24956:21	murders 24963:21 music 24968:4 mustn't 24867:1 24869:2 24900:13 Naidoo 25004:6,16	24899:3 24900:16 24933:21,23 24934:3 24935:9 24937:6,7,14 24937:14 24953:25 24969:8 24992:20	24948:22 <b>N-T-O-A-E</b> 24887:15 <b>O</b>	24953:4 24960:1 24962:10 <b>okay</b> 24887:24 24938:23 24954:14

				Page 1
24933:14 24951:16	24937:25 24943:14	pardon 24855:12	passage 24857:19	24932:16 24933:5,16
24951:23 24955:9,23	24974:14 24975:8,9	Parliament 24893:15	24858:5 24880:10	24933:22 24934:9
24961:21 24966:2	25003:1,3,13	part 24838:2 24851:11	24888:7,17 24890:2	24942:23 24952:8
24971:16,16	ordinarily 24977:1,9	24864:16 24889:11	24946:25 24949:23	24958:12 24959:2
24997:19	ordinary 24898:19	24891:7 24894:20	24995:18	24960:13 24963:10
ones 24832:12	24899:4 24946:6	24899:21 24900:7	path 24887:2	24964:8,10 24981:24
24853:15 24890:20	24975:16 24986:5	24913:3 24914:8	pay 24962:14	24982:8 25000:6,7,23
onlooker 24871:22	24987:15 24988:3,5	24928:10 24947:16	pending 24835:7,8	25001:15,17,18
open 24838:9 24858:18	24989:4	24952:18 24959:12	24885:5,9	25002:6,7,8,12
24929:24 24931:4	originally 24993:4	24966:21 24978:11	<b>Pennington</b> 24973:12	personal 24953:1
24972:1,3 24975:4,8	ought 24932:11	24980:12 24987:10	people 24847:24	personnel 24940:17
24975:14,25 24976:2	24982:12	24994:4	24850:6 24866:24	persons 24832:3
24976:21 24977:2,19	outcome 24877:23	participants 24959:10	24868:12 24872:14	24833:7 24834:16,22
24981:7,11,16,18,22	24880:2	24967:23 24969:12	24872:24 24882:1,16	24835:5,5 24836:6,16
24981:24 24982:2	outline 24846:1	participate 24838:19	24886:4 24890:5,7	24836:24,25
24985:16 24986:19	outset 24946:20	24859:20 24975:18	24906:23 24909:21	24841:13 24860:11
24987:3 24988:23	24984:15 24992:21	participated 24963:22	24910:1 24939:2	24862:8 24881:20
24989:4 24992:17	outside 24871:22	24964:7,8	24942:13,20 24944:2	24929:10 24952:8,8
opening 24959:2	24885:14 24949:3	participating 24940:20	24948:6 24953:24	24953:20,20 24954:3
opens 24951:11	24987:12	particular 24849:2	24954:2 24956:19,19	24956:12 24959:7
operate 24877:1,17	overborne 24897:14,25	24882:2 24892:11	24957:14 24958:4	24960:15 24988:12
24883:7	overflow 24967:15,19	24905:14 24926:16	24959:9 24962:16	24988:15 24989:16
operates 24868:13	overstatement	24931:22 24932:16	24963:12,16 24964:1	24989:22 24990:5
24883:1 24885:24	24879:22	24966:4 24970:11,17	24964:9,12,24	24997:20 24998:22
operating 24895:3	overturned 24872:18	24973:21 24976:23	24965:5,10,12	25000:19,21
operation 24881:12,13	24872:22	24977:21 24991:20	24967:18,21,24	persuade 24893:8
25001:2	overwhelming	24992:1	24968:10 24969:23	24894:4 24941:8
<b>opinion</b> 24837:1	24863:10 24865:23	particularly 24858:5	24991:1,16 24994:11	<b>pertain</b> 24834:10
24881:2,17 24882:12	24866:4 24996:20	24861:15 24874:3	24995:17,23 24997:3	24856:14 24898:21
24884:17 24918:2	overwhelmingly	24922:4 24951:17	24997:11	pertained 24899:22
24952:10 24953:21	24866:15 24867:3	24966:10 24997:3	people's 24968:11	pertains 24850:19
24956:10 24979:22	24869:2	parties 24831:16	perceive 24969:2,18	Peter 24879:8
24983:20	over-broad 25003:4	24832:7 24838:18	perfect 24867:7	Phatsha 24962:10,10
opponents 24900:8 24909:1,3,22	oxymoron 24951:7 o'clock 24848:5	24845:9,18 24858:16	24871:7 <b>perform</b> 24936:21	24962:11,12 24963:14
24909.1,3,22	25004:19	24859:19 24860:21 24861:14 24862:11	performing 24968:2	Phillips 24929:23
opportunities 24847:11	23004.19	24863:9,10,11	period 24859:7	24973:7,12
opportunity 24844:5,8	P	24870:8,10 24872:11	24991:21 24995:12	phone 24831:5,5,6
24845:18 24875:17	pack 24882:3 24890:4	24878:4 24887:4	24999:8	photo 24964:23
24889:8 24900:8,10	24890:6	24890:20,21 24907:7	peripheral 24943:21,22	photograph 24846:18
24922:10	package 25003:12	24908:14 24917:13	permission 24840:25	24941:18 24943:9,10
oppose 24838:20	page 24857:20	24917:14,14,17	24841:17 24953:9	24993:22
24876:17 24899:25	24878:19 24880:11	24931:2 24933:15	permit 24891:16	photographed
24908:14 24934:14	24888:8 24935:8	24934:14 24936:16	24956:17 24988:9	24875:25
24979:12	24939:15 24947:2,5	24937:20 24939:21	permits 24836:5	photographic 24941:19
opposed 24933:22	24949:6 24960:5,6	24941:18 24943:8	24889:2 24920:25	24943:11
24934:8 24937:8	24967:13 24972:12	24954:9,10,12,14	permitted 24833:3	<b>phrase</b> 24934:19
24968:23	24975:5 24978:1	24959:6,10,14	24886:22 24889:6	<b>physical</b> 24859:18
<b>opposing</b> 24845:9	24984:18 24985:7,8	24960:2 24961:21	24995:1 24997:20	24940:5
24878:16,19 24896:5	paid 24956:5	24967:17,23	permitting 24929:10	physically 24973:20,21
24933:7 24984:9	painting 24846:18	24978:11 24984:9	perpetuate 24964:3	24991:17 24992:1
24985:7	pamphlet 24846:19	24985:7 24987:17	perpetuity 24867:8	pick 24850:17
opposite 24958:18	pan 24883:15	24988:5,10,10,20	persist 24882:18	24915:20 24933:20
option 24966:2	pans 24936:24	24992:18 24993:3,11	person 24831:4	24939:15
oral 24832:25 24843:4 24894:23 24895:4	paper 24915:12	24993:14,15,21,22,24	24833:12 24837:4,8,9 24837:10 24841:2	<b>picking</b> 24918:9 24920:24
24989:10	<b>papers</b> 24842:22 24843:21 24990:8	24993:24 24994:10 24994:17,18,18,21,23	24842:6 24845:7	picture 24846:18
orally 24838:8 24847:8	para 24888:13	24994:17,18,18,21,23	24846:12,16,24,25	piecemeal 24900:24
24894:16	24917:13 24993:16	parts 24838:20	24848:20 24856:19	Pienaar 24947:22
orders 24832:16	paragraphs 25001:25	24961:24	24862:25 24870:17	Pillay 24839:14
24842:1,3,6,15	parallel 24903:3	party 24832:11	24871:23 24875:2	24908:21 24909:6,8
24850:3 24893:24	parallels 24859:4	24846:13 24869:25	24879:1 24882:2,15	24909:18 24911:21
24898:25 24899:3	24891:15 24902:21	24931:22 24960:13	24907:9 24913:2,7,12	24911:24 24915:18
24912:11,25 24916:2	paraphrase 24923:4	24960:14 24988:16	24913:13,15 24920:8	24915:20 24917:18
24920:13,14	24937:15	24994:2,3,4	24920:9,10 24924:15	24917:21 24918:15
24934:11 24937:21	paraphrased 24934:21	pass 24958:10	24929:14 24930:5	24918:22 24919:9,18
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

		-		i age
24919:24 24922:13	24912:5 24914:4	practicalities 24898:21	24991:20	<b>private</b> 24848:21
24923:1,8,11,15,24	24929:7,15 24930:3	practicality 24896:2	preserve 24837:14	Privy 24872:16,18
24924:8 24925:15,19	24936:10 25000:5,6	24964:15 24969:6	President 24893:18	<b>probabilities</b> 24863:10
24925:22,25 24926:2	25004:4	practically 24866:21	presidential 24919:3	24865:23 24996:20
			presiding 24842:8	
24926:5,9,15,18,22	possess 24959:5	practice 24882:14		probability 24866:4
24927:4,10,13,17,21	possibilities 24890:24	prayer 24861:11	24846:10,15 24847:1	24934:20 24935:9,12
24928:19,25	possibility 24935:13,15	24862:14 24864:16	24913:5,15 24914:12	24937:14 24965:17
24932:15,20,23	24935:17 24937:8,15	prayers 24988:25	24960:11 25000:11	24992:8
24934:25 24935:4,18	24937:19,20 24941:4	25003:3	25001:22,23	<b>probable</b> 24866:15
24935:22 24936:4	24944:16,17,19,22	precautionary	press 24881:23,24,25	24867:3 24869:3
24937:1,17 24938:22	24945:8,19 24949:9	24940:13	24925:23 24995:22	<b>probably</b> 24850:23,24
24939:6,7,14 24941:1	24949:15,16,17,21,22	precautions 24964:18	<b>pressing</b> 24898:16,17	24869:14 24877:25
24941:14 24943:5,16	24962:23 24963:1	precisely 24835:14	24898:17	24879:11 24887:15
24944:9 24948:4	24982:22 24983:3,9	<b>preclude</b> 24912:20	presumably 24861:5	24943:1 24960:5
24962:25 24984:7	24983:11,14,16,23	predates 24859:9	24880:5 24882:10	<b>probing</b> 24873:4
24987:8	24989:13	<b>preface</b> 24917:6	24913:2 24925:20	<b>problem</b> 24845:2
place 24836:23	possible 24844:4	<b>prefer</b> 24887:2,3	24995:25	24867:5 24869:18
24844:25 24846:20	24847:18 24851:10	24923:3	presumption 24958:14	24870:22 24872:9
24858:19 24889:18	24854:5 24856:18	preferably 24914:21	presupposes 24951:12	24879:10 24902:25
24906:16,17 24913:9	24867:14,19	preferential 24969:14	pretending 24942:24	24903:8,14 24915:17
24913:13 24943:6	24887:23 24891:10	preferred 24889:14	Pretorius 24840:24	24928:10 24943:3
24951:9 24952:7,11	24891:10 24896:25	prejudice 24969:1	24854:23 24858:14	24969:24
24952:12,18,19,20,25	24948:24 24955:13	prejudiced 24877:16	24899:17 24914:1	problems 24873:20,21
24953:9,10,18	24983:14 24984:20	24968:14	24934:4 24984:17	24879:15 24941:2,9
		prematurely 24979:21		24942:13 24941.2,9
24961:17 24962:16	24984:25 24985:1 24997:25 24998:17	Premier 24929:17	<b>Pretorius's</b> 24932:14 24949:2	
24970:14,17 24989:5				24962:19 24963:19
24990:11 24991:9	possibly 24832:8	prepare 24941:20	prevent 25001:17	24970:4
24996:6 25002:2,6,11	24845:15 24847:6	24943:12	prevented 24912:11	procedural 24892:16
placed 24932:5	24898:2 24900:4,21	prepared 24831:15	24966:1	24921:15,20
24972:18	post 24852:16	24850:13 24867:17	preventing 24916:13	24924:18 24973:9,15
<b>play</b> 24845:17	<b>poster</b> 24846:19	24882:18 24892:6	previously 24888:23	24978:6
24914:16 24952:24	<b>postpone</b> 25000:11	24907:5 24908:12	<b>prima</b> 24860:18	procedure 24839:24
24986:9	<b>pot</b> 24990:24 24997:6	prescribed 24884:21	24879:10 24928:9,20	24852:12,14
<b>played</b> 24866:2	potential 24845:17	prescribes 24884:20	24937:12 24994:8,14	24857:20 24869:20
<b>player</b> 24998:21	24991:3,25 24993:10	24912:5	primarily 24835:3	24878:22 24887:13
<b>please</b> 24832:13	24993:12 24994:18	<b>presence</b> 24836:7,25	24890:21 24972:1,16	24888:21 24892:7,9
24849:10,13,16	24995:9	24856:19 24889:7	<b>primary</b> 24905:7	24892:12 24898:4
24855:5 24864:7,25	potentially 24988:14	24890:16 24940:3,5	24931:9 24937:2	24899:24 24903:10
pleased 24879:14	24995:12	24952:9 24953:20,23	24976:15	24905:14 24921:8
pleases 24833:22	powerful 24880:5	<b>present</b> 24831:7	principal 24977:2	24922:6 24923:18
24834:14,17 24848:2	24898:1	24833:4 24838:1,6,8	24989:3	24925:6 24939:25
plural 24954:3	powerfully 24883:1	24838:13 24840:9	principally 24971:19	24957:1,10 24958:1
<b>pocket</b> 24962:14	powers 24837:20	24868:12 24870:19	24971:25 24976:3	24982:20 25001:2
pointed 24932:18	24892:12,16	24880:18 24881:20	<b>principle</b> 24872:22	procedures 24837:23
24944:3 24963:18	24910:12 24911:1	24881:21,24	24929:13 24931:4	24838:3 24839:18
24986:1 24998:19	24912:16 24917:2	24883:11 24902:16	24950:14 24958:25	24857:11,13
pointing 24848:9	24918:25 24920:14	24908:21 24916:21	24971:25 24972:2	24905:11 24921:16
24948:20	24921:2,3,5,8,9,11,25	24938:5 24940:11,12	24975:4,8,14 24976:2	24921:25 24953:5
points 24843:23	24922:15,21	24941:6 24947:19,20	24976:21,21,25	24972:20
24845:5 24861:24	24923:11,12,21	24949:11 24972:4	24977:18 24978:23	proceed 24857:6
24875:22 24880:8	24946:12 24953:3,7	24973:21 24982:1	24977:18 24978:23	24864:7,25 24898:25
24904:24 24908:7,25	24940.12 24933.3,7 24954:18,24 24955:3	24973.21 24982.1 24984:1 24985:22	24979.12 24981.7,11	24900:24 24908:11
24909:2,4 24945:12		24984:1 24983:22 24988:10 24990:6	24981:10,18,22	24980:17
/	24955:3,4,5,14			
24972:16 24994:6	24958:8,16 24959:1,4	24991:23 24992:2	24986:24 24987:3	proceeding 24836:13
police 24835:7,7	24961:13,14,18,22	24999:11	24988:23 24992:17	24892:19 24895:7
24885:7 24918:17,18	24962:2,3 24966:15	presentation 24896:3	principles 24850:24	24913:6
24929:17 24965:2,12	24966:17 24972:7	presented 24832:8	24851:5,8,14 24863:5	proceedings 24831:1,6
24993:4 25004:5,15	24974:5 24975:2	24833:1 24836:9	24878:21 24898:19	24835:9 24837:7
policemen 24988:14	24982:4	24844:6 24887:1	24930:24 24986:9	24846:11,11,15
pompously 24892:14	practicable 24988:19	24895:15,19,22	<b>printed</b> 24846:19	24850:12 24851:3
poorer 24875:18	practical 24879:9	24896:10,13	<b>prior</b> 24982:4 24993:18	24859:19,20
portion 24842:14	24895:13 24898:22	24905:16 24907:2,22	<b>prism</b> 24944:11	24879:19 24881:7
24952:21	24901:2 24907:10,11	24940:4 24973:19	24945:16 24950:16	24884:24 24885:5,10
posed 24876:20	24941:2,10 24942:12	presenting 24837:4	24951:19 24959:21	24886:9 24897:10
posh 24964:2	24943:1 24964:17	presently 24835:6	<b>prisms</b> 24930:25	24916:17,18 24940:3
<b>position</b> 24844:11,11	24986:22	<b>presents</b> 24889:12	24959:23	24952:15 24960:12
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

				Page i
24960:12 24961:5	24899:3 24922:1	24973:15 25000:10	qualification 24999:6	24876:21 24896:5,9
24962:12 24974:11	24924:20 24925:9	providing 25002:15	qualified 24907:9	24908:3 24909:15
24975:19 24976:4,5,9	24933:24 24934:13	provision 24881:23	quality 24881:14	24911:5 24918:23
24977:1,8,9,12	24964:19 24965:20	24888:19 24956:25	24882:21	24933:21 24938:14
24981:9,12,21,23	24969:17 24985:2	24957:8 24958:17	quarrel 24961:3	24942:2 24964:5
24987:7,11 24989:17	24989:9 24990:16	24974:19 25001:3,7	24969:17,22	raises 24893:4 24988:6
24991:19 24998:16	24998:15,22	25001:11,17	quarter 24863:15	ramifications 24969:6
24998:20,20 24999:4	24999:11,15	provisional 24915:9	24939:1,3	24986:22
24999:12 25000:8,11	25002:12 25003:11	provisions 24851:25	<b>question</b> 24837:25	rare 24899:4,5
25001:6,7,9 25002:11	<b>protected</b> 24846:12,15	24852:8,13,16	24850:7 24851:22	reach 24882:24
25002:17	24846:24,25 24913:1	24856:16 24871:10	24852:2 24853:17	reached 24861:21
<b>proceeds</b> 24864:20	24913:7,12,13,14	24894:1 24902:19	24857:8 24865:18,20	24938:17
process 24841:21	24960:12 24982:10	24903:20 24957:6	24866:22 24869:8	reaches 24997:19
24889:4 24939:17	24996:14 24999:19	24967:3 24973:18	24870:6,21 24871:1,2	reactions 24889:9,9
24942:10 24943:6	25000:6,22 25001:15	25000:14	24873:9 24875:13	read 24832:24
24972:24 24973:2,3,8	25001:17,18 25002:6	proviso 24929:10	24889:3 24892:20	24836:18 24842:4
24990:25	25002:7,8,15,19	publication 24846:17	24893:4,23 24894:9	24843:20,20
processes 24885:14,20	protecting 24933:19	24913:8 24925:21,23	24896:9 24901:13	24847:18 24849:9,12
procuring 24841:22	24970:15,19 24990:14 24999:12	25001:20	24902:6,7,8 24904:8 24904:13 24905:1,8	24849:15 24891:1
produces 24881:14 Professor 24923:6		publicised 24878:6,11 publicity 24881:7	,	24894:20 24910:22 24913:4 24914:24
	protection 24835:14	publicly 24895:16	24905:12,19	
programme 25003:11 prohibited 24919:21	24840:18,21 24841:1 24841:2,8,23 24842:7	publicly 24895:16 purely 24871:14	24906:10 24911:1,25 24916:7 24917:22	24922:10 24924:19 24942:8 24949:23
prohibiting 24846:16	24841:2,8,23 24842:7 24844:7 24846:9,21	24895:13	24916:7 24917:22	24942:8 24949:23 24984:23 24993:7,16
24913:8 24914:12	24844:7 24846:9,21 24846:23 24854:12	purport 24924:13	24919:10,11	24984:23 24993:7,16 24995:22 24999:19
24920:3	24867:11,25 24868:4	purports 24893:10	24932:3 24940:24	25001:11
<b>prohibition</b> 25000:20	24871:13 24884:10	24943:25	24944:14 24955:23	reading 24844:14
25001:19 25003:22	24884:12,14,16,18	purpose 24833:9,12	24960:19 24961:18	24914:5 24919:22,22
prominent 24866:2	24889:1 24894:2	24834:24 24856:15	24963:7 24972:17	24960:23
promised 24963:25	24902:14,15,17	24866:21 24888:19	24977:21 24980:9,12	reads 24834:20
<b>promote</b> 24881:3	24911:7,8,9 24912:1	24888:22,23	24981:25 24982:4	24849:17 24984:23
24924:20	24912:3 24913:10,12	24929:19 24964:20	24984:2	ready 24831:23
<b>promoting</b> 24874:18	24935:6 24960:9	24966:4 24969:10,11	questions 24835:18	24844:23 24881:17
prompted 24865:7	24972:4 24973:18	24969:11 24975:10	24851:8,14 24865:4	24882:12 24900:6,16
<b>prompts</b> 24997:8	24982:7 24985:15	24976:23 24989:8	24875:11,18	24909:7 25004:1
promulgated 24921:4	24996:13 24998:7,13	24990:9,13 24992:11	24876:10,19	real 24835:9 24936:15
promulgation	24998:25 24999:2,3,6	24998:13,14,17	24883:24 24893:6	24936:17 24937:16
24955:12	24999:8,14,16,18,20	24999:10,14 25001:5	24904:4 24905:25	24950:3
pronounce 24887:15	24999:21 25000:4,12	25001:16 25002:23	24939:23 24980:14	realise 24843:5
24887:21	25000:18,22,25	purposes 24851:16	25002:16 25003:19	24901:16
pronunciation	25001:4,23 25002:3,5	24860:21 24862:14	quick 24909:13	reality 24965:23
24887:17	25002:14,15 25003:8	24865:19 24866:8	24912:15	really 24858:1
<b>proof</b> 24915:16	25003:11,18	24867:2,21 24868:5	quickly 24956:22	24859:21 24865:20
<b>proper</b> 24869:16 24903:5 24953:14	<b>protects</b> 24867:8 24928:15	24875:6 24937:11 24943:24 24975:6	24960:18 quite 24843:23	24873:24 24879:5,7 24903:24 24907:19
properly 24955:24	protocol 24991:24	24943.24 24973.0	24862:21 24877:8	
proposals 24996:6	protocols 24991:24	24980:23 24988:20	24802.21 24877.8 24882:15 24897:20	24915:7,16 24919:11 24936:19 24958:22
propose 24843:24	provide 24833:25	pursuit 24976:22	24910:19,24 24913:3	24959:11 24963:24
24862:7 24879:11	24839:24 24852:9	put 24844:9,10,10,25	24933:6 24954:16	24965:20 24966:4
24896:11,11	24875:10 24876:4	24858:19 24861:24	24960:24 24990:20	24969:5 24992:11
24971:18,24 24993:9	24884:16 24905:21	24870:6 24877:6	24991:6	25004:12
24996:12 25003:7	24941:16 24948:19	24878:17 24883:9	quotation 24881:11	realm 24998:2
proposed 24871:6	24958:13 24969:21	24890:2 24893:1	24949:4	reason 24849:6
24967:12,13	24970:18 24974:12	24915:12 24935:5	quote 24976:1	24850:12 24851:21
24986:22 24987:1	24977:3 24985:13	24941:3 24944:9	quoted 24880:10	24852:2 24907:15
24990:4 24993:1	24989:20 24993:21	24955:22 24962:6	24957:3 24960:9	24909:18 24912:21
proposing 24844:3	<b>provided</b> 24836:21	24984:10 24991:13	24975:19	24915:3 24930:2
24846:4 24878:3	24839:23 24841:3	24995:25	quotes 24880:16	24949:22 24954:6
proposition 24904:10	24848:18 24875:10	puts 25002:11	<b>quoting</b> 24880:13	24974:1 24985:3
24918:8 24923:9	24889:2 24902:15,17	putting 24868:15	24922:11	reasonable 24850:18
24991:8	24952:5 24955:18	24872:25 24879:15		24933:2 24934:22
prosecution 24835:8	provides 24836:19	24900:20 24903:21	R 24070.2	24935:12,15,23
prosecutor 24977:12	24837:4,22 24841:25	24937:7	raise 24915:4 24970:2	24937:7,14,18
<b>prospect</b> 24940:14 <b>protect</b> 24856:16	24848:23 24852:14 24852:15 24875:1,3	<b>puzzled</b> 24885:25	raised 24835:19	24949:16 24982:22 24983:3,9,16,23
24867:11,20 24887:4	24960:10 24972:19	Q	24857:9 24864:9 24875:11 24876:21	reasonably 24922:21
24007.11,20 24007.4			240/3.11 240/0.21	1 Casonably 24722.21

				Tage 10
24923:12,21	24936:8 24948:3	25000:25 25001:1	24913:14 24970:16	24968:21
24930:10,12,13,18	24984:4 24994:17	reiterate 24982:11	25002:7	representation
24935:5 24988:19	25001:8,11	relate 24870:7,7	reluctant 24890:4	24978:10,16 24980:8
reasoning 24997:12,17	referring 24859:14	24878:22 24906:22	24924:4	24980:13
reasons 24853:16	24888:8 24939:11	24972:16	rely 24853:15 24867:9	representative
24875:8 24881:4,6	24946:13 24947:1,2	related 24980:12	24892:24 24895:4	24942:24 24993:5,19
24889:13 24899:1,2,2	24982:17	24998:22 25000:19	24926:11 24956:24	24994:5
24906:10 24925:5	refers 24966:19	<b>relates</b> 24870:8	24957:8 24958:2	representatives
receive 24875:16,17	reflect 24872:11	24984:18	24977:23	24833:3,6 24834:8,22
24894:12 24976:12	refuge 24957:19	relating 24846:23	relying 24986:17	24838:23 24841:13
24976:16	<b>Refugee</b> 24977:4,8	24912:25 24913:11	remain 24990:11	24860:10,16 24862:9
received 24831:24	refuse 24942:22	24984:21 24993:11	remedy 24867:19,25	24864:13,14,18
24832:1 24838:17	refused 24955:7	25002:4	24868:3 24871:4,13	24866:8,11 24869:10
24887:7,7 24895:1	refute 24965:7	relation 24842:6	remember 24848:3	24869:25 24889:8
24908:11 24985:23	refutes 24963:14	24843:14 24845:8	24862:16 24870:11	24939:21 24940:20
24987:6	regard 24835:23	24854:12 24873:21	24935:13 24942:9,18	24940:21 24941:17
receives 24842:19	24837:24 24845:16	24892:22 24918:25	24951:8 24962:13	24942:7,8,8,11,15
24894:10	24848:15 24863:2,3	24920:13 24942:5	24979:1 24995:17	24943:9 24965:19
recital 24945:10	24874:7,9 24907:6	24973:21 24975:2	remembers 24955:6	24968:25 24993:2,3,6
recognise 24925:3	24919:10 24922:19	24976:4,5,7,10	remind 24831:7	24993:20,22,25
24983:7 24990:3 recognised 24856:15	24930:16 24931:1,24 24932:24 24934:21	24977:12 24986:9,14 24986:16 24990:6,13	reminiscent 24968:18 remote 24832:21	24994:10
24922:5,7 24925:11	24935:23 24941:21	24980:10 24990:0,13	24905:13 24906:19	represented 24993:24 24993:25 24994:4
24927:23 24929:19	24944:17 24945:25	25000:15 25001:6	24905.13 24900.19	reprisal 24947:20,24
recommendations	24944.17 24945.23 24949:12 24956:3	25000:13 23001:0	24944:16 24949:16	<b>Republic</b> 24944:13
24850:5 24874:16	24973:15 24984:6,16	25002:10,19	24995:5	reputational 24850:5
reconciled 24971:12	24992:14 24993:10	relative 24965:9	remotely 24951:1	24872:10,14,23
record 24832:24	24997:6	relatively 24971:19	removal 24877:22	24877:16
24836:18 24847:19	regarded 24850:8	relatives 24988:12	remove 24882:22	reputations 24965:8
24956:3 24962:14	regarding 24875:1	relax 24968:13	removed 24889:17,25	request 24837:8
24981:17	24984:20,25	relayed 24879:20	24891:3 24942:7	24860:1 24862:24
recordings 24834:2	regime 24846:2	relevant 24851:16	removing 24877:20	24886:22 24920:8
recount 24882:14	<b>Regional</b> 24896:21	24854:13 24857:8	render 24854:6	requested 24860:2
redraft 24862:14	regulate 24838:4	24858:5 24876:10	24879:21 24940:9	require 24851:5
reduce 24987:2	24892:12 24973:3,8	24878:4,6 24904:5,18	rendered 24859:6	24873:14 24884:12
<b>reduced</b> 24996:5	regulated 24838:2	24906:3 24913:4	24875:5	24885:12 24907:9
<b>reducing</b> 24868:21	24853:25	24914:16 24916:4	repeat 24982:13	24936:9 24966:18
refer 24840:20	regulates 24957:24	24943:24 24945:14	24986:15 25001:3	24981:23 24990:8
24852:19 24855:22	regulating 25000:8	24960:23 24973:4	repeated 24875:13	24991:22 25002:9
24855:25 24884:19	regulation 24837:3,12	24994:23 24995:12	repetition 24910:4	required 24841:1
24886:10 24887:10	24837:19,22 24838:4	reliance 24895:1	24952:5	24858:17 24860:2
24888:20 24896:20	24838:14 24839:17	24905:10 24972:18	reply 24846:3 24847:5	24874:8,11,15
24901:7,18 24929:17	24854:7 24862:18,22	24974:18 24982:7	24847:6,6 24900:4,11	24879:24 24886:19
24929:22 24935:11	24883:23 24884:20	relied 24931:8,10	24900:23,25 24908:3	24886:24 24906:13
24975:10 24977:10	24885:2,12,17,24	24936:5,7 24980:5	24908:7,7 24970:4	24906:21 24922:22
24980:24 24984:6	24892:19,25	relief 24837:20	24985:22,24 24986:2	24923:22 24935:15
24989:4 24994:17 24999:17	24902:21 24905:10 24905:10,17	24838:21 24841:25 24842:3 24845:8,9	25004:5,15 replying 24840:24	24937:18 24944:24 24945:22,24 24946:1
reference 24837:18,22	24907:21 24919:3,3,4	24849:1 24852:10	24858:15 24899:17	24949:14,19
24850:15 24852:12	24907:21 24919:3,3,4	24859:1 24864:22	24906:11 24913:25	24974:20 24976:9
24853:1 24854:19	24921:19 24924:18	24869:19,22 24872:2	24915:4 24931:16	25003:19
24855:17 24856:5,24	24924:19 24928:5	24872:3 24873:2	24932:14 24941:12	requirement 24874:7
24859:8 24869:19	24953:4 24956:23	24876:17 24877:21	report 24874:15	24935:12 24942:15
24874:12 24876:20	24957:20,23 24966:6	24883:7 24891:25	24881:25 24882:1	24976:7
24883:23 24886:11	24972:18 24973:5,24	24914:17,23	24947:3	requirements 24984:24
24887:12 24888:13	24974:19 25000:24	24915:24 24916:5,7,8	reported 24855:2,11,15	24985:12,21,25
24894:1 24896:16	25001:4	24916:11 24917:1,3	24857:17,21	requires 24850:16
24902:10 24903:25	regulations 24839:17	24917:11 24941:24	24887:25 24888:3	24884:18 25001:22
24915:4 24942:6	24843:11 24891:19	24941:25 24958:23	24995:8	resolve 24874:11
24975:10 24993:12	24892:16 24893:19	24986:10 24990:16	<b>reporting</b> 24833:23	resolved 24848:24
references 24887:8	24917:8 24919:1,8	24997:13	24838:25	24849:4,19
referred 24842:19	24920:5,17 24921:1,4	relies 24931:22	reports 24855:11,15	resort 24902:20
24862:21 24863:3	24921:13,14	relocate 24953:6	24857:17,18	respect 24834:6
24880:11 24888:17	24924:12 24930:15	relocated 24846:22	24880:12,13 24927:1	24837:20 24852:1
24902:12 24906:24	24944:6,10 24945:15	24913:10 25002:3	represent 24869:13	24873:11 24908:5
24922:24 24931:18	24955:12 24966:9,11	relocation 24846:24	24963:12,17	24912:11,13
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	l	l	l

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Page 1
24914:10 24923:3	24866:24 24879:6	24846:4 24864:18	24911:21	24879:12,16
24950:11 24952:24	24910:19,24	24869:10 24873:10	satisfied 24847:1	24881:22 24882:10
24962:8 24973:17	24912:24 24924:14	24916:13 24918:17	24873:12 24877:2,3	24915:24 24916:12
24978:10 24984:16	24924:14,15 24931:9	24920:3 24977:15,17	24884:11,12	24916:25 24920:2
24989:11 24999:6	24931:10,12,12,13,15	25003:17 25004:4	24900:16,17	24940:18 24961:15
25003:17	24936:3,6 24940:2,2	rulings 24832:18,23,24	24928:13	24964:13 24971:8
respectful 24983:19	24961:5 24962:12	24843:7 24885:16	satisfies 24842:7	24972:3,13 24974:7,8
respects 24883:10	24965:6 24968:1,1,2	runs 24971:24	24913:15 25001:23	24974:22 24984:1
24963:15 24978:22	24971:15 24972:1	Rustenburg 24952:25	satisfy 24842:13	24989:2 24990:6
24982:3 25003:4	24974:10,13,15	24953:11 24962:20	24892:3 24913:19	24996:11
responded 24985:6	24975:18 24976:5,10	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	save 24833:12	secondary 24877:11
respondents 24933:7,9	24976:10,11,12,16,18	S	24853:25 24970:22	secondly 24851:9
24936:6 24984:9	24976:18,19 24977:7	<b>S</b> 24867:23 24887:10	saw 24909:23	24881:9 24930:19
response 24984:14	24977:23,25 24978:5	24896:17,17	saying 24842:5	24934:2 24938:1,6
24985:9,23	24978:6,16,20,23	24901:11 24939:24	24853:24 24870:17	24979:16 24985:5
responses 24939:23	24980:1,8,13 24982:7	<b>SA</b> 24857:22 24859:12	24882:4 24893:5,13	24990:3
responsibility 24881:16	24982:8 24985:16	24896:17 24901:11	24899:12 24903:15	secret 24951:7
24882:11 24998:22	rightly 24868:24	<b>SABC</b> 24976:13,14	24903:16 24934:21	<b>secretary</b> 24942:19
responsible 24864:2	<b>rights</b> 24848:17	<b>SACR</b> 24857:21	24944:5,8,15,17	sections 24854:12
rest 24943:14 24970:19	24859:17 24876:23	24888:4 24896:18,22	24948:4 24951:25	24910:2 24945:3,6
24975:2 24999:13	24917:17 24924:13	safe 24907:12,13	24953:22 24954:20	secure 24858:20
restore 24929:25	24924:20 24931:1,1,8	safeguard 24870:2	24958:22 24961:8	24907:13 24984:24
restricted 24863:13	24931:11 24934:16	24882:22 24889:16	24962:1,2,25 24964:4	24990:4,9
24876:23 24921:9	24936:5,6,11,11	24890:24 24933:24	24967:10 24970:9,10	<b>securing</b> 24906:22
24931:21	24968:11 24969:12	safeguards 24877:17	24994:13	<b>security</b> 24848:19
restricting 24969:12	24976:3,3,17	24877:20,23	says 24832:25 24841:6	24874:25 24881:7
<b>restriction</b> 24866:7,20	24982:10 24985:17	24882:20 24883:11	24842:7 24846:8,9	24898:17,21,21
24867:4 24868:23	24986:8	24887:4 24891:11	24847:5 24851:11	24904:4 24906:12
24994:9	<b>rise</b> 24874:19 24891:19	24934:13 24937:23	24857:10,12,20	24907:19 24924:15
restrictions 24866:22	24898:6	24941:22	24860:23 24861:1	24969:16,22 24982:8
24868:18,19,19	risk 24858:17,20	safety 24835:15,15	24866:2,15 24870:20	24988:14 24990:9,11
24869:1 24942:12	24883:5 24933:25	24846:20 24859:18	24873:14 24876:6	24991:9,18
24992:15 24996:3	24934:22,22	24860:5 24867:13,13	24878:9 24880:16,18	see 24831:5,12
25000:13,14	24935:13,16,16	24897:20 24898:10	24882:6 24890:8,22	24838:23 24840:16
restrictive 24860:17	24937:8,16 24962:18	24898:17 24906:15	24894:2 24898:8	24848:16 24850:25
24866:24 24919:14	24970:12 24979:16	24913:9,13 24933:12	24903:10 24912:10	24857:16 24869:15
24930:6 24954:1	24985:14 24986:6	24934:2 24941:22	24913:3 24914:24	24879:13 24880:5
24985:15	24987:1,2 24990:23	24962:21 24964:1	24915:11 24919:13	24892:22 24895:5
restrictively 24873:22	24991:3,7,11,20,21	24984:11,22 24990:5	24935:8 24947:6,16	24900:3 24902:11
24918:7 24951:21	24992:1 24999:24	24991:16 24998:17	24949:17,17 24951:3	24903:3,7,9 24909:17
rests 24976:2,20	25001:18	25000:10 25002:2,6	24953:5 24957:13	24910:17 24911:13
24980:5	risks 24868:22	<b>SAFLII</b> 24856:7	24958:6,25 24960:10	24915:13 24918:24
result 24880:20	24998:17	sake 24958:15	24964:7 24965:1,7	24920:4 24927:21
24933:19 24949:13	rituals 24875:24	<b>SAPS</b> 24831:11,25	24995:8	24928:17 24933:8
24982:21,25,25	role 24845:16,17	24832:18 24838:20	SC 24831:9 24856:3	24939:21 24940:21
24983:1,8	24866:2 24901:8	24850:18 24851:2,3	24912:15 24914:5,21	24953:25 24968:1
resume 24863:15	24913:24 24914:16	24877:20 24878:21	24915:8,11 24941:11	24975:25 24980:19
24939:3	roll 24979:6	24886:7 24908:25	24946:23 24971:11	24996:1 25004:14,17
resumes 24831:3,4	room 24847:17	24912:4,13 24915:24	25004:9	seeing 24968:5
24863:22,23	24879:18 24897:3,4	24916:2,9,11 24917:3	SCA 24922:16	seek 24832:16,17,18,24
24901:20,21 24939:4	24917:5 24938:7	24929:6 24931:8,10	scale 24883:8,15	24832:25 24837:21
24939:5 24971:2,3	24940:12 24952:13	24931:14 24932:5	24936:24	24841:7,14 24842:1,3
retire 24971:21	24957:8 24967:16,20	24933:21,23 24934:8	scales 24889:4	24845:2 24849:2
reveal 24833:11	24987:12	24937:4,22 24939:18	scheme 24999:23	24859:23 24864:23
24837:11 24920:11	rooted 24972:1	24940:16 24941:16	25002:11	24873:11 24876:17
review 24872:15,23	Rose 24922:18 24923:4	24941:23 24942:2	scope 24873:25	24877:21,22
24892:1 24914:14	24923:6,21	24943:14 24965:4	score 24895:24	24881:23 24883:7,10
24918:17 24959:4	round 24901:24 route 24943:2	24967:8,10 24968:6	24971:24	24884:13 24885:13
revision 24881:5	route 24943:2 row 24912:13	24969:16,19,23	scorn 24881:17	24885:16,16
re-reading 24844:15	4 /	24980:15 24982:7	24882:13 Scotia 24920:23	24891:25 24892:18
rid 24943:20 right 24846:2 24848:18	rubric 24957:10 rule 24951:14,16	24984:15,17 24085:21 24087:4	Scotia 24929:23 Scott 24880:14	24893:24 24912:4
24848:19,23	24952:5 24956:19	24985:21 24987:4 24993:18 24997:8	Scott's 24880:21	24914:17 24916:11 24916:19 24934:8
24848:19,23 24849:18 24851:23	ruling 24831:8 24834:6	24993:18 24997:8 25003:13	screen 24871:23	24916:19 24934:8 24953:8 24957:19
24849:18 24851:23	24843:8,14,24	satisfactory 24899:24	24928:18 24995:19	24935:8 24937:19
24859:17,18	24844:12,12,13,16	24908:6 24909:2	second 24850:19	seeking 24845:8
24039.17,10		᠘ <del>ᠲ</del> ᢖ᠐᠐ᡕ᠐᠘ᠲᢖ᠐ᡃᢖᡳ᠘	SCCOIIU 24030.17	SCORING 2404J.0

Page 18

				Page 1
24852:10 24886:20	<b>short</b> 24876:1 24971:19	<b>slip</b> 24954:19	special 24857:13	24848:11 24870:12
seeks 24871:10,13	shortcoming 24871:4	Smith 24879:6,7,8	24869:17 24916:19	24874:22
24889:12 24987:16	shortcut 24912:21	24882:5	24917:16 24938:2,8	statements 24840:12
24988:17 24989:23	shortly 24930:17	solely 24898:9	24989:16	24870:11,13 24992:5
seen 24834:5 24857:13	24974:12 24992:9	<b>solution</b> 24892:18	specialis 24957:3	states 24920:6
24860:25 24870:20	<b>shot</b> 24990:24 24997:6	24938:14	<b>specific</b> 24835:18	24985:10
24947:23	<b>shouldn't</b> 24908:11	sommer 24953:6	24853:23 24874:24	<b>State-funded</b> 24978:10
sees 24871:23	24909:18 24911:16	Sons 24926:1	24886:3 24894:13	stating 24979:16
self-confessed	24913:21	soon 24844:16,17	24902:19 24925:2	status 24996:15
24963:20	show 24877:22 24899:9	24964:22 24965:18	24931:7 24957:6	24999:19 25002:20
self-defence 24851:4	24937:11 24967:1	24979:23 24981:5	24958:15 25003:20	statute 24851:23
self-evidence 24995:7	24984:10 24985:11	24998:4 25004:4	specifically 24850:11	24853:5,11,23
Semenya 24831:2,8,9	showing 24937:11	sorry 24831:2	24859:2 24875:12	24892:13 24903:1,2
24870:12 24912:14	shown 24870:14	24839:15 24845:19	24886:21 24887:9	24912:12 24913:22
24912:15 24914:5,21	24877:20 24924:23	24845:25 24846:7	24894:11 24902:23	24918:21 24953:15
24915:8,11 24940:24	24930:12,18	24847:14 24849:15	24917:2,7 24931:17	24954:1,17 24957:23
24941:11 24964:23	24935:17,20 24950:1	24849:16 24873:16	24957:20 24958:8	24966:10 24998:24
sending 24939:12	24960:3	24886:13 24888:12	24959:22 24970:3	25002:24
sense 24842:11	shows 24960:13	24899:23 24909:10 24960:6 24971:7	24978:8 24981:7	statutes 24852:9
24904:24 24916:25 24931:4 24938:5.9	side 24846:5 24868:15 24868:18 24877:6		25003:10	24853:15 24891:16
24940:22	24883:8,15 24904:11	24980:17 24982:15	<b>specified</b> 24885:6 24922:19	24902:22 24966:8,10 statutory 24893:25
sensible 24868:19	24933:17 24954:8	24993:6,14,16 sort 24877:13 24900:5	specifies 24957:13	24903:20 24977:3
24893:15 24900:19	24935.17 24934.8	24900:24 24991:3	spectator 24901:8	staying 24964:2
24901:2	sided 24968:6	24900.24 24991.3	speculation 24979:1	staying 24904.2 step 24961:1
sent 24831:24 24939:9	siding 24967:8	sorts 24898:3 24955:21	24998:2	steps 24907:10 24922:1
sentence 24976:1	significant 24858:21	24967:24	speculative 24995:2,4	stimulating 24881:16
sentences 24877:24	24916:23 24954:22	Sotho 24887:19	24997:17,18	stipulate 24894:11,11
separately 24990:15	significantly 24992:17	sought 24838:21	spend 24950:25	stipulation 24894:13
sequentially 24970:22	similar 24871:10	24845:9 24871:10,11	spinoff 24981:14	strange 24962:16
serve 24876:12 24928:1	24928:19 24958:17	24878:21 24902:14	<b>spirit</b> 24924:13	strangely 24919:19
24964:19 24966:4	similarly 24928:3	24915:24 24916:2,5,9	spots 24932:18	strengthens 24837:13
24969:10	24948:21 24976:8	24916:17 24917:3,11	24948:10,12	stress 24856:16
served 24886:25	24980:12 24989:10	24929:6 24937:4,22	spread 24997:23	stretch 24949:25
24887:1 24929:19	24997:17 24998:20	24939:18 24941:24	24998:1	<b>strict</b> 24863:7
<b>service</b> 24875:9	simple 24871:5	24942:1 24943:14	squeezed 24960:17	<b>strictly</b> 24847:21
25004:15	24990:20 24991:6	24951:2 24973:24	<b>stage</b> 24832:19	24873:14,15
services 24875:5	<b>simply</b> 24944:7	24974:14 24975:8	24847:11 24861:22	24880:23,24
<b>serving</b> 24891:8	24949:3 24950:3,17	24986:10 24987:4,9	24870:14 24908:1,23	strike 24859:21
24969:11,11	24953:4,12 24954:5	24987:14 24988:2,7	24916:20 24935:14	<b>striker</b> 24870:16
sessions 24942:10	24956:4 24958:10	24988:25 24990:1,16	24938:18 24979:1	strikers 24850:19
set 24831:24 24832:17	24960:24 24962:3	24992:15,21 24994:8	<b>Staggie</b> 24896:17	24860:24 24861:15
24832:23 24835:16	24963:9 24969:13	24994:15 25003:1,3	24939:24	24865:24 24866:10
24840:7 24842:2	24972:24 24974:10	25003:13	stand 24835:13	24868:10 24869:2
24848:10,13,16	24974:23 24977:19	soundtrack 24995:19	24841:21 24900:21	24870:15,17,18
24858:13 24864:11	24985:23 24989:15 24993:10	source 24836:15	24907:16,25	24875:13 24996:21
24872:15,20	single 24926:6	24837:19 24892:23 24921:6	24908:24 standard 24949:21,24	striking 24863:11 24919:21 24994:19
24874:12,13,21 24888:17 24892:1	single-judge 24926:12	sources 24848:21	standard 24949.21,24 stands 24991:13	strong 24862:22
24893:25 24903:6	Sir 24922:18 24923:3,6	South 24855:11,15	start 24831:21 24864:8	strong 24802.22 strongest 24899:2
24907:1 24915:22	24923:21	24856:25 24857:17	24864:10 24866:24	struck 24934:10
24921:5,9 24927:1	sit 24969:24 24987:23	24857:18 24880:11	24902:9 24909:18	24986:8
24931:15 24954:25	sitting 24836:14	24880:12 24925:2,17	24915:19 24946:11	struggled 24887:17
24978:25 24979:2,8	24844:3 24894:22	24926:7,7	24952:11 24953:22	24926:10,15
24992:5 24998:13	24895:3 24919:5,6	so-called 24964:1	starting 24917:24	studied 24843:21
25000:16 25001:25	24926:7 24951:3	sparks 24951:9	24947:4 24950:24	stutterings 24897:7
25002:25	24962:11 24965:10	speak 24831:18	starts 24868:14	subject 24835:6,6,8
sets 24832:10 24835:2	24967:19 24968:14	24846:5 24848:22	state 24835:13	24892:15 24909:5
24838:17 24839:8	<b>Sittings</b> 24836:20	24868:6 24871:9	24859:11 24860:2	24922:19 24923:23
24878:20 24907:10	<b>situation</b> 24874:18	24963:24	24896:20 24902:11	24936:11 24937:13
sexual 24898:3 24899:5	24885:19 24930:1	speaking 24831:17	24920:24 24927:1	24994:6 25002:17
24958:12 24989:7,11	24957:6 24962:7	24866:21 24886:21	24973:11 24975:20	25003:20
Sexwale's 24986:18	24991:10	24958:21	stated 24881:10	subjected 24894:18
<b>shackled</b> 24950:13	situations 24973:10	speaks 24867:23	24889:13 24937:12	24898:2
shan't 24982:13	<b>slain</b> 24988:13,14	24874:23,23 24875:1	24938:4	Subjectively 24881:14
24986:15	slightly 24916:17	24875:3	<b>statement</b> 24840:12	<b>subjects</b> 24922:23
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		l	l

				Page 1
submission 24836:10	24992:16	symbolised 24881:17	24882:3,5,17	testifying 24835:10
24837:24 24840:5	substantially 24877:10	24882:12	24933:11,14	24837:25 24838:8
24852:8 24853:22	24878:24 24996:5	symbolises 24958:3	24937:19 24968:20	24856:17 24867:22
24874:9 24876:9	succeeded 24937:10	sympathetic 24970:7	24996:21	24868:5 24889:25
24883:21,25 24884:4	successful 24868:20	system 24880:15	tempore 24843:24	24890:17 24891:9
24884:14 24889:5	suddenly 24964:10	24998:14	tendered 24886:7	24897:2,8 24905:13
24905:8,8,12 24919:9	suffer 24965:25	24998.14	24941:11	24933:22 24938:6,12
24924:8 24973:25	suffered 24948:6,21	Т	tension 24997:4	24939:20 24940:13
24974:9 24977:23	Suffice 24969:9	table 24844:22	term 24978:25 24979:3	24946:2,5,6 24947:13
24981:10 24982:11	sufficient 24908:4	take 24833:16	terminology 24989:20	24948:6 24986:5
24984:7,14 24986:24	24934:13 24937:23	24839:12 24848:6	terms 24836:5 24842:3	testimony 24835:10
24987:8,13 24989:14	24945:20 24949:21	24853:10,19	24842:18,24	24836:9 24852:15
24990:7 24991:17	24955:10 24962:24	24854:11 24858:21	24843:10 24846:22	24857:11 24867:22
24992:19 24995:3	suggest 24839:3	24862:3,6 24863:15	24850:15 24851:20	24881:8,14,21
24997:16 24998:3	24900:19 24908:20	24865:17 24870:13	24862:14 24863:13	24882:21 24885:9
24999:19 25000:3	24990:21	24872:23 24876:11	24874:12 24876:20	24887:1,6 24895:4
25001:10,12 25003:2	suggested 24897:18	24878:8 24884:5,16	24907:20 24913:11	24896:13 24902:7
25003:5,12	24969:3 24993:5	24890:14 24897:9	24921:21 24929:20	24916:22 24917:4,23
submissions 24836:9	suggesting 24996:3	24898:7,24 24901:18	24930:14 24941:7	24937:25 24938:7,13
24843:4 24865:6	suggestion 24876:21,21	24904:21 24908:24	24944:12 24951:8	24940:4 24941:16
24868:17 24873:9	24890:4 24984:19	24913:22 24919:20	24959:19 24975:10	24947:21,23
24907:23 24912:1	24989:18 24990:4	24922:1 24924:1,6	24982:3 24983:13	24948:24 24962:13
24916:6 24918:6	24995:17	24930:6 24933:18	24993:11 24994:15	24963:5,14 24965:25
24943:15 24960:21	suggestions 24908:16	24934:23 24936:7	24997:20 24998:23	24967:15 24986:11
24970:20 24972:6	suggests 24941:1	24938:19,24,25	24998:24 24999:2,7,8	24989:3,7 24993:18
24973:16 24975:1,3	24954:3	24939:11 24951:20	25000:5,6,7 25001:3	25003:17
24982:13,17	suitable 24861:22	24957:15 24961:1	25002:4,9,12 25003:8	testing 24890:23
24986:16 24999:9	<b>sum</b> 24973:19	24971:1 24979:6	terrible 24883:6	tests 24863:2
25003:21,24	summaries 24935:8	24980:24 24984:16	terribly 24893:1	text 24960:23 24978:19
25004:10	<b>summarise</b> 24840:14	24987:24 24990:23	test 24862:23 24876:23	textbook 24857:19
<b>submit</b> 24836:16	24936:1,5 24992:4	24991:5 24994:4	24876:24 24897:13	24935:7
24838:14 24850:22	summarised 24932:13	24995:8 24997:6,8,12	24930:10,13	thank 24831:14
24858:20 24874:23	24996:24	taken 24890:7 24901:5	24934:24 24935:1,5	24832:15 24835:1
24875:7,16 24884:25	summarising 24877:5	24904:1 24922:21	24937:12,18 24945:1	24836:3 24839:15
24885:10 24905:17	<b>summary</b> 24848:10	24951:25 24985:19	24949:6,23 24956:14	24845:21,24
24906:18 24921:14	24877:24	24986:1	24956:16,17,17	24847:13,15 24848:8
24923:15 24928:25	<b>supersede</b> 24966:9,10	takes 24965:24 24989:5	24983:4	24851:17,18 24852:3
24931:11 24932:2	supplement 24900:11	tale 24882:15	tested 24879:25	24854:14 24856:10
24933:16 24934:9,25	<b>supplied</b> 24948:3	talk 24863:6 24871:24	testified 24948:8	24856:23 24857:16
24935:18 24938:9	supply 24955:7	24889:11 24946:12	testifies 24836:8	24863:17,21 24864:6
24945:22 24949:24	<b>support</b> 24837:3	24953:13 24954:21	24867:17 24869:23	24864:24 24888:16
24973:1 24976:23	24880:21 24885:3	24995:10 24996:17	24889:7,19 24896:3	24901:23 24909:17
24980:9,15 24981:6	24908:15 24986:2	talking 24890:20	24899:20 24903:6	24927:20 24939:7,12
24983:9 24984:1	supported 24968:23	24895:14 24899:4	24907:14 24916:14	24939:14 24941:13
24985:14 24986:3	supporting 24835:2	24944:21 24950:16	24947:21 24949:9,14	24941:14 24943:16
24988:22 24989:21 24992:13 24996:8	<b>supports</b> 24837:13 24949:5	24954:4,5 24996:22 talks 24849:25	testify 24832:20,21 24835:4 24837:25	24943:18 24946:9,10 24947:10 24970:19
24997:15,24 25001:5	suppose 24845:13	24873:17 24947:15	24838:10 24839:25	24947.10 24970.19 24970:22,24 24971:5
25001:7,15 25003:1	24924:1 24971:6	target 24848:5	24848:12 24849:2	24983:23 25003:25
submitted 24840:13	24924.1 24971.0	task 24886:19	24856:19 24858:18	thanking 24902:9
24895:9 24907:19	supposed 24867:25	taxi 24948:25	24867:13,17,18	thanks 24839:10
24971:13 24984:13	24900:11	tea 24901:11,16,19	24868:5 24876:22	24864:4
subpoena 24912:19,20	sure 24831:22 24869:7	24971:1	24884:3,6,15	theoretical 24941:3
subpoenaed 24884:3	24880:12 24885:23	technical 24900:13	24885:18 24886:2,23	24969:19
subsequent 24881:19	24895:1 24897:20	television 24840:1	24888:25 24889:6	theoretically 24890:2
24983:17,18	24899:24 24918:25	24903:6 24995:19	24904:2,3 24905:22	24941:3 24994:25
25000:13	24936:20,22	tell 24866:11 24882:15	24906:14,19,21	<b>theory</b> 24867:14
subsequently 24893:16	24962:10 24990:20	24883:16,16 24890:4	24912:18 24920:16	thereabouts 24950:8
24973:10	24991:6,12 24995:23	24890:6 24893:20	24920:19 24922:3,8	thereof 24960:19
subsidiary 24914:16	surely 24904:5 24991:7	24903:9 24904:16	24924:5,22 24925:4	There'd 24877:12
24956:23 24959:17	surprised 24912:8	24938:18 24940:24	24925:12 24927:24	there'll 24876:24
substance 24957:2	surprisingly 24855:6	24946:14 24965:13	24929:14 24930:4,11	25004:5,14
24998:5	surrounding 24969:23	24965:14	24930:19 24933:4	there's 24838:24
substantial 24872:10	<b>suspect</b> 24868:25	telling 24860:22	24934:3 24961:10,16	24843:13 24853:4
24882:9 24926:23	24966:15	24861:1 24866:3	24961:25 24981:24	24866:3 24872:13
24937:8 24987:3	switched 24831:5	24869:3 24870:16,19	24989:21	24878:7 24882:15
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		I.	I

				rage 2
24892:14 24893:12	24932:19 24938:23	24948:22 24963:23	trying 24854:23	undisclosed 24934:4
24894:22 24902:25	24943:1,13 24945:4	24970:1	24872:7	undoubtedly 24975:13
24903:12 24904:9,12	24951:5,13,23	tomorrow 24845:14	turn 24986:10	unduly 24860:17
24907:23 24909:15	24953:22 24955:23	25004:1,7,17,18	24996:12	24900:13
24909:16,18	24956:20 24957:1,1	tongue 24954:20	turning 24992:3	unfair 24893:1
*	•		turning 24992.3 turns 24948:24	
24913:22 24915:4	24960:3,19 24963:13	topic 24934:15	***************************************	24969:13
24920:13 24928:20	24968:10,10,12	topics 24831:19	two 24839:23 24874:25	unfolding 24885:14,21
24928:22 24933:25	24969:4 24979:8	24910:9	24881:6 24916:19	unfortunately 24839:6
24934:22,22	24987:18,20 24996:4	total 24861:2 24996:22	24920:13 24921:25	24955:14
24943:13 24945:19	24996:19 24998:7	totally 24868:24	24932:19 24934:7	University 24926:25
24951:10 24953:4,12	25004:6,12	touches 24875:14	24936:23 24945:25	unnecessary 24868:24
24957:7 24958:12	thinks 24950:12	Town 24926:25	24946:4 24949:17	unreasonable 24934:11
24960:20 24963:2,13	<b>third</b> 24916:14	traditional 24883:10	24955:6,6 24956:15	unrelated 24949:1
24966:7 24967:2,4,12	24920:15 24929:3	24916:18	24959:8 24962:3	unreported 24887:11
24971:12 24974:4	24939:18 24941:14	tragic 24874:19	24971:19,25 24972:5	24980:19
24979:7,8 24980:8,10	24944:15 24946:4	transcript 24995:20	24972:6 24974:15	unrepresented
24980:13 24982:22	24949:4 24955:20	transcripts 24996:1	24979:9 24989:25	24993:12,15 24994:2
24984:1 24986:1	24961:20 24971:9	transferring 24880:24	24992:5 24993:17	unsafe 24892:19
24988:14 24990:3	24996:10	transmission 24833:15	twofold 24881:14	24962:15
24991:8 24993:23	thirdly 24954:7,7	24967:15	typed 24864:23	unseemly 24967:24
24994:2 24999:4	thruly 24934.7,7 thought 24848:4	transpired 24850:21	typeu 24804.23	urge 24924:16
	S		U	
25001:6 25004:11	24860:17 24862:12	transporting 24984:22		USB 24939:9
they'll 24877:25	24866:19 24912:12	Transvaal 24852:20,24	ultimate 24940:9	use 24871:10,12
24910:1 24970:15	24915:2	24852:24 24854:25	ultimately 24933:19	24882:20 24898:16
they're 24893:7	threat 24931:25	24855:2,7 24863:25	24936:10 24937:24	24904:13 24935:10
24904:5 24917:16	24933:10,14,16	trauma 24989:9	24986:18	24942:17 24954:11
24959:14 24994:25	24937:5	travel 24932:4	<b>ultra</b> 24919:4 24950:14	24955:17 24956:13
24997:7	threatened 24931:15	24997:19	24958:23	utilised 24930:10
thing 24858:13	24932:10 24947:20	travelling 24933:25	un 24956:12	utility 24879:21
24867:11 24877:13	threats 24985:1,2	24984:11	unable 24877:10	
24893:14 24894:4	three 24832:4 24843:17	treating 24967:17	24925:1 24949:10	V
24899:5 24914:7	24892:6 24910:1,6	treatment 24935:24	unconstitutional	v 24852:20 24855:7
24944:5,15 24951:15	24916:10 24940:8	24969:14	24852:11,17 24853:6	24863:25 24867:23
24952:14 24953:16	24941:21 24945:12	trial 24857:14,15	24853:7 24944:6	24887:10 24896:17
24959:17 24961:15	24961:3,10,23	24863:5 24872:5,12	24945:15	24896:17,21
24963:6 24966:6	24963:21 24976:3,17	24873:2,3 24898:4,25	uncontrolled 24870:4	24901:11 24939:24
things 24835:13	24986:10 24992:13	24940:2 24976:19	underlying 24868:2	valid 24854:6 24909:12
_			24881:3	
24841:21 24844:24	threshold 24982:12	trials 24877:18		24918:12 24919:8
24860:23,25 24863:7	24983:10,23 24984:3	24880:15	underpin 24835:12	valve 25000:10
24866:15 24870:18	24986:3	tribunal 24849:21	underpins 24835:16	varied 24908:17
24870:20 24882:20	thrust 24847:22	24850:1,8 24877:2	understand 24832:6	variety 24987:15
24883:6,14 24898:3	24848:1 24914:17	24912:18 24948:7	24841:11,17	24988:3
24899:16 24914:13	<b>Thursday</b> 24844:3	24981:20	24844:17,20	various 24838:18,20
24934:23 24941:8	tie 24924:9	tricky 24920:15	24847:23 24850:4	24876:12 24890:23
24945:25 24946:7,14	tied 24956:3	trite 24923:8 24932:8	24867:5,6,15 24868:8	24977:25
24949:3,17 24956:15	tightly 24988:11	true 24872:12,12	24868:22 24872:5	vast 24866:18 24995:14
24957:7,13 24960:22	time 24837:4 24844:21	24876:6,18,25	24879:15 24885:23	24995:24
24961:3,10 24964:7	24844:25 24848:6	24877:3,9 24890:23	24890:19 24892:24	venue 24934:5
24967:25 24982:17	24882:14 24893:17	24891:12 24948:19	24897:21 24898:6	24970:11 24985:5
24996:23	24893:17 24908:4	24979:19 24988:4,9	24899:13 24900:14	24990:9,10 24991:17
think 24831:21	24912:10 24943:22	24988:18 24996:25	24903:3,4,8,23	24991:18,23
24834:18 24838:25	24956:2 24965:14	trust 24861:19	24904:25 24905:5	Vermaak 24844:20,21
24839:7,8 24847:20	24970:22 24975:21	trustworthiness	24909:22 24911:20	24844:23
24852:22 24858:14	24991:21	24881:8	24932:24 24933:23	version 24856:9
24859:25 24861:23	timed 24970:25	<b>truth</b> 24860:22 24861:1	24934:8 24941:2	24864:23 24897:17
24864:3 24873:24	times 24922:17	24866:3 24869:4	24963:9 24977:17	24932:24 24933:1
24876:16,20 24877:5	24940:12	24870:16,19	24994:2 24995:6	24965:3
24877:6,7,23	tipping 24937:3	24877:15,18	24994:2 24993:6	versus 24854:25
* *		The state of the s		
24878:23 24879:9	today 24838:25	24880:25 24882:5,17	understanding	24859:11 24902:11
24882:13 24895:2	24845:12,13 24981:5	24882:25 24976:22	24861:13 24865:20	24922:17,25
24900:23 24901:10	today's 24987:7	24996:21	24894:9 24916:18	24929:17,23
24901:25 24902:3	Toit's 24857:19	truthful 24866:13	24917:18 24931:25	24973:11 24975:20
24908:13 24909:1	24935:7	truth-seeking 24975:12	24993:15	24976:14 24977:6
24910:3 24912:15,24	told 24842:11,12	<b>try</b> 24845:14 24855:19	understood 24953:7	vested 24975:16
24922:16 24926:3,9	24912:8 24914:1	24918:16 24939:1	24971:7 24982:16	victims 24985:17
24926:11,19	24915:5,5,11	25004:17	undesirable 24956:20	24988:12 24989:7,11
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	<u> </u>		

Page 21

				Page 2
24989:17 24991:4	24944:8 24945:7	24845:13 24855:23	wished 24955:11	24971:9
video 24832:21	24956:7 24957:11	24856:1 24857:1	wishes 24832:11	wrongdoing 24856:20
24833:1 24834:2	24958:8 24959:9,10	24862:3 24863:15	24955:13	wrongly 24868:25
24840:1 24843:15	24938.8 24939.9,10 24966:6,12 24990:23	24901:18 24908:2,3	wishing 24833:13	24983:19
24852:15 24857:12	24900.0,12 24990.23	· ·	24838:18	24903.19
		24908:23 24910:23		<u>X</u>
24879:20 24880:6	wanted 24903:25	24912:19 24915:12	withheld 24872:1	<b>X's</b> 24870:12 24875:14
24889:12,19 24890:1	24929:4 24957:16	24927:4 24938:25	24878:25	
24891:13 24892:22	24958:2 24969:5	24944:25 24945:2	withhold 24859:23 24860:2	24917:4 24931:10,14
24894:3 24895:16	24970:22 wants 24857:5 24901:7	24953:5 24955:17		24932:24 24933:3
24896:1,7,14 24897:2		24970:25 24981:2	withholding 24983:21	24941:16 24943:23
24897:9,14,19,25	24958:4 24960:2,14	25004:17	withholds 24878:3	24945:13 24963:14
24899:6,8 24902:7,20 24903:6 24904:3	warned 24886:3 Warrant 24947:22	<b>we're</b> 24831:23 24844:2 24845:6	witnesses 24837:25	24984:11,25 24992:5
24905:13,16 24906:9	warranted 24884:17	24853:24 24894:3	24838:8,10,12 24856:14 24860:3	24992:15 25003:16 25003:23
24916:14 24920:16	24902:16 24982:2	24895:3,11 24897:11	24871:8,15 24924:21	23003.23
24920:20 24929:2	wasn't 24832:9	24906:25 24915:2,16	24924:22 24925:4,12	Y
24930:20 24923:22	24861:2 24882:2,17	24930:13 24937:13	24927:23 24929:14	vears 24872:16,19
24933:23 24934:8	24882:18 24996:22	24930:13 24937:13 24937:13	24927.23 24929.14 24930:4 24932:7,9	yesterday 24831:24
24938:1 24939:20	waste 24943:22	24942:21 24943:2,2	24935:25 24944:1	York 24941:4 24952:16
24941:19 24943:11	wasted 24912:10	24942:21 24943:2,2 24944:20 24950:16	24958:4 24960:3	24952:18
24946:7 24954:22	watching 24995:18	24969:22 24977:19	24968:4 24969:17	you'd 24890:14
24956:15 24958:5,13	water 24879:20	24909:22 24977:19	24973:20 24990:12	you'll 24831:25
24966:2 24972:17	watered 24987:9,14	we've 24831:15,15,16	24973.20 24990.12 24991:3 24994:18	24862:16 24935:20
24986:12 24989:3,5	24988:2	24831:19 24838:7,8	24991.3 24994.18	24939:11 24962:12
24989:25 24990:8	watered-down 24938:4	24856:23 24864:11	24999:15 25003:11	24971:9 24979:1
view 24831:22	way 24838:11,13	24895:1 24908:3,11	witness's 24880:2	25004:1
24868:16 24877:16	24846:11 24850:20	24910:15 24912:10	24881:15	you're 24840:15,16
24879:9 24881:9	24851:1 24852:15	24924:4 24925:10	<b>WLD</b> 24887:11	24845:8 24854:18
24943:1 24947:12	24853:13,15	24926:10,15,18,22	woman 24898:2	24858:1,10 24859:14
24963:16 24965:16	24859:25 24862:21	24929:8 24931:3	wonder 24908:10	24872:2 24873:2
24965:21 24966:3	24865:15 24870:5	24933:6 24936:8	won't 24861:4 24910:2	24882:22 24883:3
24968:17 24987:11	24875:14 24876:8,8	24938:3 24942:1,6	24964:25 24969:7	24888:7 24892:25
views 24955:9,24,25	24878:11 24892:19	24975:19	word 24847:25	24893:1 24900:10,16
violate 24950:14	24894:11,12	whatsoever 24837:9	24881:13 24898:17	24910:19,24 24924:2
violence 24848:21	24895:22 24897:9,9	24920:10 24933:14	24918:6 24935:13	24936:2,21 24947:1
24931:12 24933:2	24898:8 24900:7	24964:20	24978:17	24950:6 25004:2
24948:25	24901:1,2 24906:2	<b>what's</b> 24866:19	wording 24836:11	you've 24861:21
vires 24919:4 24928:24	24908:11 24915:14	what's 24868:23	24982:18,19	24862:21 24863:3,13
24950:14 24958:24	24928:15 24938:15	24869:1 24883:14	words 24834:15,16	24865:6 24878:23
virtually 24879:22	24947:24 24960:7,22	24907:25 24935:23	24846:3 24866:3	24882:23 24892:3
visible 24897:5	24963:4 24972:6,22	24937:18,19	24870:21 24892:5	24893:7 24894:4
visiting 24962:16	24991:11 24993:7	24995:20,25	24903:15 24933:25	24900:16 24906:9
volume 24881:5	25000:9	whereabouts 25001:15	24934:4 24946:5	24910:13 24911:22
voluntarily 24912:19	ways 24866:23	25002:13,21,22	24956:10,11 24957:8	24923:18 24935:9
volunteered 24884:3	24885:13 24958:13	who's 24888:9	24982:19,24 24983:1	24936:22 24938:17
volunteering 24884:6 volunteers 24884:15	24970:18	24897:14 24898:2,9 24908:21	24983:15 25000:8	24996:24
volunteers 24884:13	wayside 24970:6 weaker 24867:4	who've 24932:9,9	25002:18 work 24888:9	0
W	website 24856:7,8,24	wide 24870:4 24918:5	working 24868:21	<b>000</b> 24964:24 24965:7
W 24859:12	24856:25	24921:14,15,20	24907:1	24965:10,13,13,14
waiting 24915:16	websites 24926:20	wider 24872:2	works 24900:7	<b>09:14</b> 24831:2
waived 24999:21	Wednesday 24844:3	Wigmore 24880:9	world 24965:15	<b>09:34</b> 24843:5
Wales 24925:17	24927:7	24881:4,11 24889:16	wouldn't 24870:18	<b>09:54</b> 24856:17
24926:7,7	week 24845:15	24890:24 24938:10	24918:13,15 24919:2	05.5421050.17
walk 24987:21	24900:21	24938:14 24947:16	24940:22 24988:19	1
walls 24952:15	weeks 24932:19	Wigmore's 24882:21	24994:12	<b>1</b> 24833:1 24856:17,21
want 24831:7 24834:12	24993:17	wil 24869:22	would've 24866:19	24859:11 24867:23
24847:25 24861:23	weigh 24932:22	willing 24888:25	write 24888:12	24886:12 24947:8,9
24861:25 24864:21	24939:17,17	willy-nilly 24954:12	24946:18 24972:10	24988:25
24865:14 24868:16	24941:24 24986:19	winning 24971:24	writing 24847:7	<b>1(b)(1)</b> 24920:25
24868:18 24877:21	weighed 24883:11	wish 24832:13	24926:23	24954:23
24878:16 24899:13	weighs 24937:3	24844:10 24845:10	writings 24926:11	<b>10</b> 24837:3,12 24840:6
24900:1,9,18 24908:7	weight 24872:7,8	24847:8 24864:1	written 24841:22	24840:14,16
24908:8 24915:25	went 24955:25 24956:1	24865:12 24895:5	24907:25 24910:13	24848:10 24854:7
24930:21 24938:2	Western 24929:18	24900:23 24907:24	24996:2	24858:12 24862:18
24940:24 24942:20	we'll 24839:11	24909:1 24991:14	wrong 24911:11	24862:22 24920:6,12
ARCHIVE FO	K JUSTICE			1

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

24972:11.21 (24973:6   18.2486:12.23   24986:13   18.24884:12.24842:12.23   24986:13   24986:12   24986:12   24986:12   24986:12   24986:13   24986:12   24986:13   24986:12   24986:13   24986:12   24986:13   24986:12   24986:13					Page
10.12 4484-017   24973:13   24973:13   24981:12   24842:2 24843:3   24881:14   24842:2 24843:3   24881:14   24848:3   24888:15   11.2 42848:15   11.2 42848:18   11.2 42848:18   11.3 224848:18   11.3 224848:18   11.3 224848:18   11.3 224848:18   11.3 224848:19   11.3 24888:12   24882:2   24882:2   2490:2 1 24903:4   2490:1 12 24972:2   24985:8   24995:2   24995:1   24985:1	24972:12.21 24973:6	<b>173</b> 24972:22 24973:8	<b>29</b> 24888:8 24975:21	24974:19 24993:16	
10.56 24876:16   13.4484.3.1   13.4484.2.1 2484.3.1   2484.6.2 2484.3.1   2484.6.2 2484.3.1   2484.6.2 2484.3.1   2484.6.2 2484.3.1   2485.2.2 24878.10 2486.11   2486.11 2486.2.1   2496.11 2497.3.1   2496.11 2497.3.1   2496.11 2497.3.1   2496.11 2487.3.1   2496.12 2496.3.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2488.1.1   2496.3.1 2496.3.1   2496.3.1					
10:55 24876:16				<b>4(c)</b> 24993:23	
11 248/83-1, 13.18	<b>10:56</b> 24876:16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3		
24878:20 24884:20 1496:08 2496:11 24973:18 2496:11 24873:18 24981:1 24873:18 24981:1 24873:18 24981:1 24874:18 141.3 24884:18 11.3 22 4488:19 11.3 22 4488:19 12 2493:18 2490:21 2490:		24846:8 24912:25	<b>3</b> 24833:5 24834:6.13		
248852.12.17 24980.24 11.2 24878.19 11.3 24848.16.16 11.3.1 24884.19 11.3.2 24848.19 11.3.2 24848.19 11.3.2 24848.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.3 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3.2 12488.19 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12498.11 11.3 12499.11 1			*	<b>41</b> 24992:13 24996:11	
24990:24   25001:8,22 25002:19   24916:9 24917:13   24985:22.24   24995:11,13,24848:16,16   11.3,124848:18   11.3,224848:19   11.3,24848:22   24838:14 24839:17   24838:14,15   24852:19,24,25   24902:21 24903:4   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24902:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   24902:21 24903:41   25003:17   24902:21 24903:21   24902:21 24903:21   24902:21 24903:21   24902:21 24903:21   24902:21 24903:21   24902:21 24903:21   24902:21					
11.12   244878.16					
11.3.2 24848:18				*	
11.3.1 24848.18		•			
11.3.2 24848.19			,		
11.32 24848.22				10 25 000.17	
11.7 24878:14,15 24883:22 11.8 24884:19 11.6 24888:15 11.6 24888:15 11.6 24888:15 11.6 24888:15 11.6 24888:15 12.6 24886:17 12.2 24886:18 12.2 24886:18 12.2 24886:18 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24886:19 12.2 24896:16 19.14 24972:17 12.2 24996:26 19.14 24922:17 12.2 24996:26 19.14 24922:17 12.2 24996:26 19.14 24922:17 12.2 24996:21 12.2 24996:21 12.2 24996:21 12.2 24996:21 12.2 24996:21 12.2 24996:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 12.3 24990:21 13.5 224990:21 13.5 224990:21 13.5 224990:21 13.5 224990:21 13.5 25000:3.7 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24988:13 15.5 34 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24988:20 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24988:20 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24988:20 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24986:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24986:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24986:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24986:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24986:18 15.5 24996:17 15.5 24996:19 15.5 2		· ·		5	
24883:22   2490:21   24903:4   24905:12   24924:19   2495:18   2495:18   24975:5   24966:6   31   24934:17   2495:18   24975:5   24966:6   32   2495:23   2495:23   2495:32			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
11.8   24888:15   24907:12   24921:7,12   2493:17   2493:17   2493:15   2493:18   2492:19   2495:34   2493:15   2492:19   2495:34   2493:15   2493:15   2493:15   2493:15   2493:15   2493:15   2493:15   2493:15   2493:16   2493:15   2493:16   2493:15   2493:16   2493:15   2495:16   2495:18   2495:18   2497:15   2497:19   2495:18   2497:15   2497:19   2495:18   2497:15   2497:19   2495:18   2497:15   2497:19   2495:18   2497:15   2497:19   2495:18   2497:15   2497:19   24					
11-16 24888:15			, ,		
11:35 24901:4   2492:19 2495:34   33 2485:5   51 22900:12   249848:22 24886:15   24986:15   24965:56   24965:36   249665:36					
12 24848:22 24887:9					
24954:21 24998:23					
1.2.1 24859:10 24886:15   24956:23 24957:3.20   24960:5.6 24966:5.6   24960:5.6 24966:5.6   24972:18 24973:5.24   24872:18 24973:5.24   24872:18 24973:5.24   24872:18 24973:5.24   248873:3   24885:13   12.4 24896:16   1947 24893:16   1947 24893:16   1947 24893:16   1978(4) 24901:11   1978(4) 24901:11   1986 24885:2   249582:2 24966:9,10   13(6) 24999:17   13(6) 24999:17   13(6) 24999:17   13(6) 24999:17   13(6) 24999:17   13(3) 24857:2   14:32 24950:23   14:32 24950:23   14:32 24950:23   14:32 24950:23   14:32 24950:23   14:32 24950:13   15:34 24971:3   15:34 24981:3   24929:12 249381:10   24929:12 249381:3   24939:15					
24886:14,17,18   24996:5,6, 24966:5,6   24973:5,24   24887:4,13,17   24888:13   24973:5,24   24889:6,16   1914 24922:17   1947 24893:16   1914 24922:17   1947 24893:16   1976 24881:5   1978(4) 24901:21   12:07 24901:21   1976 24881:5   1978(4) 24901:11   1986 24852:4 24875:2   24882:6 24964:9,10   13(6) 24999:17   13:52 24939:5   130 24857:21   14:12 24950:23   24852:2 24959:23   24959:23 24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:23   24959:15   130 24857:21   14:12 24950:23   24853:21   24959:15   14:12 24950:23   24959:15   224959:15   24959:13   24959:15   224959:13   24959:15   224959:15   24959:12   24959:13   24959:15   24959:15   24959:16   24959:18   24959:23   24959:25   24857:21   24968:12   24968:12   24968:18   24968:18   24969:17   153 2498:61   24969:61   24959:23   24856:21   24856:21   24959:13   24856:21   24959:13   24859:21   24990:19   24999:19   24		*			
12.2 24886:14,17,18   24972:18 24973:5,24   24890:4,71,317   24886:22   24881:3   25003:17   24881:16,19,22,24   24871:16,19,22,24   24871:16,19,22,24   24871:16,19,22,24   24871:24901:21   1947 24893:16   1947 24893:16   1978(4) 24901:11   1978(4) 24901:11   1978(4) 24901:11   1978(4) 24901:11   1986 24859:12   24971:21,24 24978:8   12:46 24931:3   130 24852:2 24882:6 24964:9,10   13(6) 24999:17   1360 24999:17   1360 24999:17   1360 24999:17   1362 24959:23 24958:2 24959:23 24959:23 14:32 24959:23   14:32 24959:23   14:32 24959:23   14:32 24959:23   14:32 24959:23   14:32 24959:23   14:32 24959:23   15:54 24996:17   153 24852:13 24856:13 24888:22   24990:11   24990:12 24991:10   24991:14   153(2) 24982:20   24982:6 22   24982:6 24963:1,3 24988:25   215 24903:1,3 24958:20   24990:14   24903:9,12   24959:23   24856:21 24949:10   24990:14   24903:9,12   24959:23   24856:21 24949:10   24959:23   24856:21 24949:10   24959:23   24856:21 24949:10   24959:24 24852:15 24852:15 24856:13 24852:15 24856:13 24852:15 24958:8   24958:6 2496:2   2496:2 24888:2   24904:1 24904:1   24904:1 24903:9,12   24959:25 24858:2   24904:1 24903:9,12   24959:25 24858:2   24999:7 2498:1   24859:23 24858:2   24859:23 24858:2   24859:23 24858:2   24859:23 24858:2   24859:10 2499:14   24859:10 2499:14   24903:9,12   24959:23   24859:10 2499:14   24859:10 2499:14   24903:9,12   24959:10 2499:14   24903:9,12   24959:10 2499:14   24903:9,12   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:10 2499:14   24959:12   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:18   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   24959:14   2			,	JU4 4407U.1 /	
12.3 24887.9,10   24974:19 25002:14   24850:9,14 24851:11   24833:23 24856:22   24881:15   25003:17   24851:16,19,22,24   24874:24911:6   24959:23 24972:2   24881:5 25003:3   24959:12 24959:23 24972:2   24978:8   24976:47,18   24977:21,24 24978:8   24978:41,51,92,1   24978:41,51,92,1   24967:12,13 25003:3   24996:47,18   24999:17   24964999:17   24923:5   24988:5   24999:20 24991:7,12   24988:62   24966:9,10   1360 24999:17   13:52 24939:5   1996(1) 24896:22   24887:21   14:12 24950:23   24858:61   24949:3   24988:8   24989:15   24988:15   24999:15   24859:12 24939:15   24859:12 24939:15   24859:12 24939:13   24978:81   24999:19   24988:8   24988:8   24996:30   24999:19   24988:10   24999:19   24988:12 24939:13   24986:12   24928:19 24988:12   24999:19 24988:10   24999:19   24988:12 24998:10   24999:19   24859:20   24999:12   24988:10   24999:19   24988:22   24988:22   24986:18   24996:19   24999:19   24859:21   24998:10   24999:19   24859:21   24998:10   24999:14   24859:22   24988:22   24988:22   24988:22   24988:22   24988:22   24988:22   24996:19   24999:19   24988:10   24999:19   24859:21   24998:10   24999:19   24859:21   24988:10   24988:22   24859:22   24859:23   24859:23   24859:23   24988:22   24989:10   24989:18   24988:22   24989:19   24859:23   24859:2				6	
24888:13   25003:17   2487:16,19,22,24   24878:16,19,22,24   24878:16,19,22,24   24878:16,19,22,24   24978:10,13,25   24978:10,13,25   24978:10,13,25   24978:10,13,25   24978:13,15,19,21   24988:15   24988:244878:2   24988:244878:2   24988:244878:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:1   24998:1   24998:1   24998:1   24998:1   24988:1   24998:1   24988:1   24998:1   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:1   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   24988:2   248		The state of the s	, , ,		
12.4 24896:16	•		17		
12.6 24896:21   1947 24893:16   1973(3) 24896:17   1976 24881:5   1978(4) 24901:11   24976:47.18   24977:21,24 24978:8   24978:13,15,19,21   24926:19   24980:16 24991:7,12   24939:15   136 24859:11   1996 (1) 24896:22   24939:15   130 24857:21   14:22 24959:23   24949:6   3458 2499:6   3458 2499:7   1996(1) 24896:22   34582499:6   3458 2499:6   3458 2499:6   3458 2499:7   14:12 24950:23   24942:3 24988:25   2496:19   24988:23   2496:19   24988:23   2496:19   24988:23   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:15   2499:18   2499:18   2499:18   2499:18   2499:18   24852:15   2499:18   2499:19   2499:18   2499:19   2499:18   2499:19   2499:19   2499:18   2499:19   2499:19   2499:18   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:18   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19   2499:19					
12.8 24901:25   1973(3) 24896:17   1976 24881:5   24976:4,7,18   7   24981:6   24977:21,24 24978:8   24977:21,24 24978:8   24977:21,24 24978:8   24987:21,24 24988:1   24980:16 24981:8   24988:13   24988:1   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:16 24981:8   24980:20 24991:7,12   88   8 24837:21 24939:15   24939:15,24   343 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24949:6   345 24994:6   345 24994:6   345 24994:6   345 24988:10   24942:3 24988:25   24942:3 24988:25   24942:3 24988:25   24942:3 24988:25   24942:3 24988:25   24942:3 24988:20   24942:3 24988:10   24942:1 24942:1   24942:1 24946:1   24942:1 24946:1   24942:1 24946:1   2494					
12:07 24901:21				<b>63</b> 7 24855:8	
12:27 24916:8					
12:46 24931:3					
13th 24832:4 24875:2			T		
24882:6 24964:9,10				24967:12,13 25003:3	
13(6) 24999:17					
13:52 24939:5   1999 24887:11	,		The state of the s		
130 24857:21	` /	` /			
14 24939:15		<b>1999</b> 24887:11		<b>84(2)(f)</b> 24944:13	
14:12 24950:23         2 24833:2 24857:21         35 24911:7 24959:23         9 24950:6 24984:18,23           14:32 24959:25         24859:12 24939:1,3         24976:4,8,19         35:1 24941:1,7         37 24978:12 24990:18         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24885:23         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24883:23         94 24852:16         99 2495:10         24985:9 25004:19         9(1) 24883:23         94 24852:16         99 2496:11         99 24964:12         99 24964:12           15:14 24971:3         2000(1) 24888:3         39(2) 24919:25         24974:16         24974:21         24974:21         99 24964:12         99 24964:12         99 24964:12         99 24964:12         24876:12         24974:21         24876:21         24876:21         24876:21         24876:21         24836:19 24835:24         24836:19 24835:24         24836:19 24835:24         24836:19 24837:2,14         24856:5         24856:5         24856:5         24857:22 24858:23         24857:22 24858:23         24857:22 24858:22         24857:22 24858:22         24857:22 24858:22         24857:22 24858:22         24857:22 24858:22         24857:22 24858:22         24857:2					
14:32 24959:25       24859:12 24939:1,3       24976:4,8,19       24985:9 25004:19         14:51 24968:12       24942:3 24988:25       35.1 24941:1,7       37 24978:12 24990:18       94 24852:16         15:20 25000:10       20 24929:12 24981:10       24992:4       39(2) 24919:25       92 24964:12         15:34 24984:6       2003(1) 24886:18       24992:4       39(2) 24919:25       24964:12         15:54 24996:17       24856:22       24856:22       24974:21       24974:21         153(2) 24982:20       24856:21       24857:21,21 24923:2       4       24833:10 24835:24       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2) (b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14       24856:25 24856:13       24856:5       24856:5       24856:19 24837:2,14         24988:22       2012 24942:10       24831:1       24853:25 24858:23       24856:22 24858:23       24856:22 24858:23         24904:1 24903:9,12       218 24901:11       24859:2,23 24869:21       24859:2,3 24869:21       24859:2,23 24869:21         24922:5 24925:8       24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-30 24857:21       2495:2 24857:12       24916:16 24917:25       24916:16 24917:25         166 24857;8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       2					
14:51 24968:12					
15 25000:3,7       2.1 24915:21       37 24978:12 24990:18       94 24852:16         15:12 24971:3       2000(1) 24888:3       39(2) 24919:25       39(2) 24919:25         15:34 24984:6       2003(1) 24896:18       24924:10 24974:16       24974:21         15:54 24996:17       2008 24852:22,24       24974:21       24974:21         153 24852:13 24856:13       24856:22       2009 24856:21       4         24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2       424833:10 24835:24       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:4,11,11,19,19       24836:4,11,11,19,19         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24853:25 24854:2       24855:22 24854:42         24904:1 24906:1       24904:1 24906:1       24857:22 24858:23       24855:22 24858:23         24939:25 24958:1,3       22 24929:7 24978:1       24859:2,3 24869:21         24958:10,16       24976:6,20 24985:8       24985:8       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:8       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         24958:8       249395:8       24916:16 24917:25         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       223 24859:18       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24869:18       24950:24 24952:3					
15(2) 25000:10       20 24929:12 24981:10       24992:4       99 24964:12         15:14 24971:3       2000(1) 24888:3       39(2) 24919:25       24919:25         15:34 24984:6       2003(1) 24896:18       24924:10 24974:16       24974:21         153 24852:13 24856:13       24869:19 24871:20       24856:22       24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14       24836:4,11,11,19,19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19       24853:25 24854:2         24904:1 24906:1       24904:1 24906:1       24853:25 24854:2       24857:22 24858:23         24925: 24925: 8       249292:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958: 1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:12 24919:7         16ch 24832:6       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24857:2       24918:4,12 24919:7         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3			-	` '	
15:14 24971:3       2000(1) 24888:3       39(2) 24919:25         15:34 24984:6       2003(1) 24896:18       24924:10 24974:16         24856:13 24856:13 24856:13 24999:14       24856:22 2099 24856:21       24974:21         24949:14 253(2) 24982:20 24982:20 24888:22       24856:5 24836:4,11,11,19,19       4 24833:10 24835:24         24888:22 24871:21 24903:9,12 24904:1 24906:1 24904:1 24906:1 24904:1 24906:1 24902:5 24925:8 24925:8 24939:25 24958:1,3 24985:10,16       2014 24831:1 24806:6 24982:6 24976:6,20 24985:8 22-30 24857:20 24857:20 24874:7       2487:21 24903:9,12 249485:8 22-32 24935:8 24985:8       24920: 24985:0 22-31 24857:21 24919:7       24869:22 24871:4 24888:20 24917:25 24917:25 24917:25 24938:8         16th 24832:6 166 24857;8,9 24858:6       222 24857;22 24896:18       24995:24 2495:3       24996:18	· ·				
15:34 24984:6       2003(1) 24896:18       24924:10 24974:16         15:54 24996:17       24856:22       24856:22         24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2       4         153(2) 24982:20       24887:21       24856:5       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14       24849:3 24851:19         24881:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19       24853:25 24854:2         24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23       24859:23 24869:21         24904:1 24906:1       24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       2487:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       22 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857;8,9 24858:6       23 24896:18       2495:24 24952:3	` /			<b>99</b> 24964:12	
15:54 24996:17       2008 24852:22,24       24956:22         153 24852:13 24856:13       24869:19 24871:20       24857:21,21 24923:2         24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2       4         153(2) (b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:4,11,11,19,19         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24904:1 24906:1       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         166 24857;8,9 24858:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857;8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 2495:3			* *		
153 24852:13 24856:13       24856:22       4         24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2       4         153(2) 24982:20       2009(7) 24855:8       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24904:1 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
24869:19 24871:20       2009 24856:21       4         24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2       4 24833:10 24835:24         153(2) 24982:20       2009(7) 24855:8       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24904:1 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24939:25 24958:1       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857;8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3			24974:21		
24949:14       24857:21,21 24923:2       4 24833:10 24835:24         153(2) 24982:20       2009(7) 24855:8       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24939:25 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857;8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
153(2) 24982:20       2009(7) 24855:8       24836:4,11,11,19,19         153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24939:25 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
153(2)(b) 24887:13       24856:5       24836:19 24837:2,14         24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       22 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
24888:22       2012 24942:10       24849:3 24851:19         158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3		, ,			
158 24852:15 24856:13       2014 24831:1       24853:25 24854:2         24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3	1 7 1 7				
24871:21 24903:9,12       21 24924:25 24977:6       24857:22 24858:23         24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
24904:1 24906:1       218 24901:11       24859:2,3 24869:21         24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
24922:5 24925:8       22 24929:7 24978:1       24869:22 24871:4         24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
24939:25 24958:1,3       24980:6 24982:6       24873:11,17 24874:7         24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3			17		
24958:10,16       22-30 24857:20       24874:14 24888:20         16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
16 24976:6,20 24985:8       22-31 24857:21       24916:16 24917:25         24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3			· ·		
24985:8       22-32 24935:8       24918:4,12 24919:7         16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3					
16th 24832:6       222 24857:22       24929:8 24943:7,12         166 24857:8,9 24858:6       232 24896:18       24950:24 24952:3	*				
<b>166</b> 24857:8,9 24858:6 <b>232</b> 24896:18 24950:24 24952:3			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
27 N / PSN 1 and PSC / C.		4 /			
040707	777	La proper / / A to a	24950:24 24952:3		
B 11   Drivery J.   12-21/2	24858:7	<b>24</b> 24982:14 25001:3	24953:16,16		
<b>17</b> 24831:1 24841:4 <b>26</b> 24931:7 24956:21 24957:18			24956:21 24957:18		
24888:4 24960:4,5,5   <b>26</b> 6 24880:11   24959:8,16 24960:16			24959:8,16 24960:16		
24967:13 25000:16 <b>27</b> 24986:17 24972:12 24973:17					
25000:24 <b>28</b> 25001:13 24973:21,25			24973:21,25		
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			